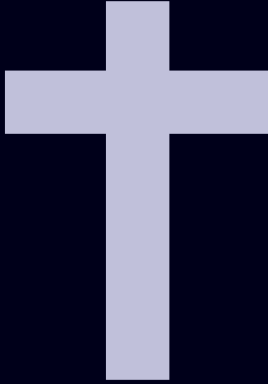


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

Metiu	1
Mak	85
Luk	135
Jon	220
Apasol	283
Rom	359
1 Korint	395
2 Korint	429
Galesia	453
Epeses	466
Pilipi	478
Kolosia	487
1 Tesalonaika	495
2 Tesalonaika	502
1 Timoti	506
2 Timoti	517
Taitos	525
Pirimon	530
Hibru	532
Jeims	561
1 Pita	571
2 Pita	582
1 Jon	589
2 Jon	599
3 Jon	601
Jiud	603
Waimaġatara	607

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama waḡewaḡedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuḡana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihas, be Eihas natunama Hesekaia. ¹⁰ Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi raḡanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuḡana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ḡarone be ya naḡo da guyau Deivid ḡarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ḡarone da ya naḡo da Babilon na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma raḡanine be ya naḡo da Keriso na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubuḡama
(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriḡa da ya tubuḡana noḡone, kaua umanama ya tubuḡana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ḡoapaparama. Taudi muriḡa da sibo ai naḡi be ai

rawateḡeina, Meri mayanama ya paḡo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ḡoḡoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaḡi. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaudima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone ya maḡatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa paḡo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹ Tauna tokare gomana tauḡominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuḡana. ²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ḡarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuḡuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paḡo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateḡei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalem. ² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona.

⁴ Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e

tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabedina.’”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yaḡeyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita. ⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naḡo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midi kwasana.

¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana.

¹¹ Raḡanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’.

¹² Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaḡa Herod ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paḡo da a munaḡana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naḡona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naḡonaḡona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ḡarone raubonie ya maḡatara be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naḡona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaḡana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naḡona Ijiptma. ¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kaudima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

¹⁶ Be raḡanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ḡarone nam ti tava munaḡana, vutuna

aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raḡanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noḡota wairuvedi be na tauigarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo Betliem meagaina, be diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauḡomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaḡana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noḡota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone.

Reichel na sedama ya ḡabeḡabedina, be taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹ Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijiptma ya maḡatara ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma. ²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone. ²³ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaina be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana.

² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana. ⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitu ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko vora pore? ⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatunama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.” Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noḡotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasagīnama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veredu da na kaḡasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariḡedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve da ḡavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima ḡavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raḡanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babaito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa be tauna

Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ġarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma
(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raġan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³ Inam raġanine tauraurubu Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Banaga nam tokare burediġa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuna, ⁶ “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuġum da nam yekue kaġamma kwai riġedi.’”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaġa kwa raudunee be ġarone kwa noyana.’”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena
(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

12 Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima. 13 Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. 14 Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, 15 “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius. 16 Banaga aitauga kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana. Taudi aitauga guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.” 17 Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)*

18 Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunugidima aubainama. 19 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiemi da taumi banaga ko konedina.” 20 Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

21 Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munaḡe be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatumama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.” 22 Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

*Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)*

23 Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. 24 Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraugedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima,

matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jodanma noḡo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

*Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(Lk 6:20-23)*

¹ Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoeḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi bude-riena.

⁶ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa Mamaitua matane didimana ko ḡoeḡoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ḡoanama Mamaitua e utemina.

⁷ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunua-toiemina.

⁸ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nopomima didimandima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.

⁹ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga ta rauraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

¹¹ “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta rauraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama. ¹² Raḡanine inam kaididima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kaididima teneḡidima nama a voivoiedina.

*Buta be yana wainasidima
(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)*

13 “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

14 “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina, 15 be banaga nam kodam ei raḡeti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. 16 Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiama veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

17 “Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. 18 Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. 19 Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. 20 Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

21 “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ 22 Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monaḡemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidininina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monaḡemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹ Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰ Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosāḡa na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosāḡa pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’

³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneḡina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiamana nama.

Raubiwa na giuma
(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokaḡama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ḡarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ḡare. Deḡoda aitaḡu nevakaumma e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakauma ḡesaunama mate e riḡana. ⁴⁰ Deḡoda aitaḡu e etaetarem be am kwamama e paḡona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹ Deḡoda aitaḡu e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroḡa da koya naḡo deḡo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,† be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naḡo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴² Aitaḡu aiyaba ḡarome ei baḡena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuḡaie.

Ami ḡaviama koi nuapaḡoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona.’ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna, am ḡaviama kwa tuaḡaiena. ⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ḡaviama mate nuemima e paḡona, be aitaḡa ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatunama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoḡena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶ Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡoemina taudiḡa koi nuapaḡoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁷ Be deḡoda am damma banegidima taudiḡa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa

† 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paḡona.

voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumeḡidi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6

Pairu na giuma

¹ “Ko kita kaua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ḡarone ko paḡo. ² Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waikaruwaḡawaḡa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saḡe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiama, taudi sinagog nopodie be doḡae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi mae-sama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ³ Be tam deḡoda banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitau diame e kataie.* ⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raḡanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima (Lk 11:1-4)

⁵ “Raḡanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ḡoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midi bo keda poudie deḡo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midi be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ⁶ Be tam raḡanine moiragi kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ḡarone kwa moiragina. Inam raḡanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am mae-sama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina raḡanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumeḡidima adi voiama maika. Taudi tawai noḡotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo. ⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:

* **6:3:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama dobie ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

¹⁴ “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

¹⁶ “Raḡanine ko widiwidinana, nam banaga kaikaiy-ovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kite mi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be taumi ko widiwidinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi ¹⁸ be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kite mi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Nam ami taragaima dobie kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusāḡa bo banaga vadae ta sonaḡa ta saḡa be ta danenedina. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusāḡa bo banaga vadae ta sonaḡa ta saḡa be ta danenedi. ²¹ Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

† **6:13:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

22 “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanana. 23 Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

24 “Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya
(Lk 12:22-31)

25 “Taugu yà riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasāḡana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasāḡana, nam maika gara. 26 Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasāḡana, nam maika kiu. 27 Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

28 “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. 29 Be taugu yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasāḡana maika nanari. 30 Mamaitua berana e voidi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ḡarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

31 “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’ 32 Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina. 33 Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina.

³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nu-aboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu
(Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuḡaḡaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama ḡarome e voiena. ² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiy-ovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana
(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie. ⁸ Deḡoda aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aitau tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aitau tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasaḡana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko ḡoḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyeteyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama

be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima
(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be tenetenegina. Be nam aitau mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be tenetenegina. ¹⁷ Be teneginama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹ Be ai kaiḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰ Inam kauinama tenegine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana. ²² Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiḡedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³ Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵ Be kušana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶ Be aitau da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiana, be nam ima

voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratena, tauna na tuatuama gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡariḡana, yai mia kamogi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸ Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ² Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tu-apikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, ya ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuena, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aitaḡu kwa riue, be kwa naḡo piriḡi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna, ⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu mate ta naḡo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie ya miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeiḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Bo ya riuena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹ Taugu yà riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana. ¹² Be banaga aitaḡa noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobiḡedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuena, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruvane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munagaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡu be adi kanima ya vokaukuedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷ Uma kaidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dà nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dà sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona. ¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

* **8:20:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo tamagama yà dobo dokena.” ²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa da a naḡona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raḡantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi be daumora ya kena munaḡana. ²⁷ Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ḡarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda kwa tavu dobiḡemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naḡo!” Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a dobi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagaina miemienidima a dobi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasageḡa da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo nevane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauḡoma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama taugu è noḡota porena.”

³ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanoḡonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai diboḡina.” ⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noḡotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo’? ⁶ Yodi tokare yài kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaga na vadae. ⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēḡoena. ¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoī kitanama yà ḡoēḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitauga ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitaugara gara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen koukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be waen koukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen koukounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen koukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanonoḡota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa yà taukonina, taugu tokare yà yawasana

munagana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya pagona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumagama yai yawasaninna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raganine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya sagasagana, dabudine banaga saree a gabagaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi dogae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena gomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵ Be raganine ya riuedi da dogae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saga vada nopone da gomana nimane ya pago be gomana ya midisuguna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubugana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya pago rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gungum tenaga yai yawasanidina

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya nagona go be tautaugoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ²⁸ Raganine Yesu ya nago vada nopone ya sagasagana, inam tautaugomidima mate a sagana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaga bo, da taugu tokare ya voiemi da koi kita munaga?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumagana.” ²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautaugomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumagama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raganine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Aba garomie yodi ya tubugana nam aita ko riue!” ³¹ Be you, taudi yagoro a nago be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raganine inam tautaugomidima Yesu a gose be a nagona gona maika, banaga gesaudima taugoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu garone, be inam taugominama tauna gungum. ³³ Be raganine Yesu inam taugominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobigena murine, taugoma giu yai kare munagena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama da kaba kita, be yodi te kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobigedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoī kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,
be tasinama Endru,
da Jeims, Sebedi natunama
be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip

be Batolomiu,

da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,

da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiḡedina. Uma rewapanidima ya

uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voidina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ḡaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munaga. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoḡa vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa (Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu ya riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voidi. ¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹ Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰ Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasidima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobiḡedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina. ²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitauna waisumaḡe e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³ Deḡo meagaina ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

24 “Banaga aitaugā ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. 25 Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneginama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneginama nama ta riuemina. 26 Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina. 27 Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

28 “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneginama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. 29 Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. 30 Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiaya waibatena. 31 Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

32 “Aitau taugu isaguma banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena. 33 Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà bovienna. 34 Nam ko noḡoti da taugu dobue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena. 35 Taugu è yovona, yà voiemi da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. 36 Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

37 “Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. 38 Be

deḡoda aitou nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁹ Tam aitou tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitou da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitou da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitou da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena. ⁴¹ Tam aitou da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitou da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. ⁴² Be aitou da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu ya riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. ² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi ³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuenta, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaḡana, ⁵ be banaga beapotepotedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima vari verenama ta vaivaiena. ⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitou nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

⁷ Taudi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya

* **10:38:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumaḡama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo? ⁸ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Taugu yau taunoyama yà riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

¹¹ “Yà riuriu kauemina da dobue nam aitau tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitau Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porenna. ¹² Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³ Peroveta be Mousis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana. ¹⁴ Be Elaija tè raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶ “Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema yà ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusingāḡaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷ ‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kè sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kè ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ ¹⁸ Be banaga raḡan matabuna teneḡinama nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama teneḡinama a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tà kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyauyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina
(Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰ Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvire-viredi be ya riuna, ²¹ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²² Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasagīnama ko paḡona. ²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴ Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasagīnama ko paḡona.”

*Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kaidima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yài nuasubemina. ³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

*Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena
(Mk 2:23–3:6; Lk 6:1–11)*

¹ Sabat tenāga Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiaiaididima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina banaga tenāga uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika tempol. ⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna,

‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoeḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena.’

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi.

⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹ Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenāga nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁰ Be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam aitaḡ tenāga am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo? ¹² Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere tā voiena.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauḡoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere mu-

* **12:5:** Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

naḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika. ¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

*Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama
(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)*

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasaḡedina da taudi nam aitu sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kaudidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena. Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau wait-arapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitu mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakaratana, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raḡan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam raḡanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaḡama tauna ḡarone ta boruna.”

*Penama adi guyauma be Yesu
(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²² Dabudine tauḡoma penama kokukokunama a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama tauna gungum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. ²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴ Raḡanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ḡesaudima e tavutavu dobiḡedina.” ²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noḡotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi

tokare ta kawa gewagewa munāgedina. ²⁶ Inam kauinama tenēginama nama, deḡoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam tokare tauname e dariḡa munāgena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitau na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitau isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi. Taudi ḡarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama. ²⁸ Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama yà tavutavu dobiḡedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ḡaromie ya tavana.

²⁹ “Nam aitau tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e saḡa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noḡone inam tauḡominama wairewapaninama e vunūḡi da e pani dokena, muriḡa be e saḡa da na purapurama e danenedina. ³⁰ Deḡoda tauna aitau nam taugu ḡarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ḡavieguna. Be tauna aitau nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboḡa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noḡota poredina. Be aitau da Arua Babau ewai diboḡina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noḡota pore. ³² Deḡoda aitau Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota porena. Be aitau da Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naḡona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaḡan e noḡota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³ “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. ³⁴ Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moḡavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. ³⁶ Taugu yà riuriuemina da etara na raḡanie banaga dobue adi

giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷ Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoḡimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoēgoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoēgoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. Inam kauinama tenēginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doḡa nopone e kenana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. ⁴¹ Be maraetara raḡanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raḡanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noḡota vitara a paḡona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noḡota vitara koma paḡopaḡona. ⁴² Be mate maraetara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Solomon ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena raḡanine, tauna e naḡona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wane-nama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deḡo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi ya munaḡana.’ Be tauna raḡanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasagaḡana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saḡa vadanama nopone be ta miana.

Inam raḡanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasagana, nam noḡone maika. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tokare uma kintinama ḡarodie e tubuḡana.”

*Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu yaḡoro patara ḡarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doḡae a midina, be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinam be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ḡoēḡoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiḡomigu, nuvuḡomigu, be tinaḡomiguma.”

13

*Taukuma wainasinama
(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)*

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naḡo yawawa diane ya miana. ² Be yaḡoro patara dosinama ḡarone a rawateḡeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raḡanine, pesi ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵ Be pesi ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doḡa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶ Be suara ya rararanana raḡanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doḡa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be pesi ḡesaudima taudi doḡa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ḡesaudima 100, ḡesaudima 60, be ḡesaudima 30. ⁹ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina

da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be deḡoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ḡaubonama ḡarome, be yaḡoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaḡana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ḡarodie wainasie yà giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuenta, yodi taudi ḡarodie e tubutubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Taumi ko vaivaiena be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kauē.

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedina gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoēḡoena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

¹⁶ “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoēḡoena da sibo uma kaudima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taukuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹ Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuna inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiena, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, waḡapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine piripiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waḡapa e bekuna. ²² Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaġa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raġanine, na ġaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiġa ya kuma nawedi be ya naġona. ²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raġanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaġana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ġarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ġavia tenaġa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noġonoġota bake, tauma ka naġo ka kamoġa poraġa bo avedi?’ ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deġoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoġana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoġa tenaġedina. ³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaġana naumeki da dariġa raġanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raġanine tokare taudariġa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoġa poraġa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriġa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoġa da ta ragau saġedina yau vadae.’”

Yauġana pesinama be yist wainasidima*
(*Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21*)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yauġana pesinama maika, banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ġaubo kauana be banaga ya paġo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raġanine kai matabudi ya saġa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuġana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noġinoġina.”

³³ Be wainasi ġesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paġo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ġarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ġomana. ³⁵ Inam kaudima peroveta boni ya

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauġana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. Ġaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu muduguma yà kaipore be wainasie yà giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi yà giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobutama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatumama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatumama. ³⁹ Be ḡavia tauna aita pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariḡa raḡaninama inam raḡan damonama, be taudaridariḡa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariḡa raḡanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raḡan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuḡana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaḡa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosogaigai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³ Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasaginama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

47 “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekone-dina. 48 Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewed-ima tawai poraḡana. 49 Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana. Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina. 50 Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” 51 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” 52 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai† vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena
(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

53 Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae. 54 Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi? 55 Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. 56 Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima deḡo dabudi ya ragaudi?” 57 Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaḡaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ḡomae, be na vada ḡomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” 58 Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidina, baninama taudi nam ti sumaḡena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Inam raḡanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, 2 tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya

† 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ḡarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.”³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noḡone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuaḡanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauḡarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunugi da a pani be dibure a boruna.⁴ Be Jon tauna yaḡoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naḡi, baninama inam tuaḡamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya ḡoena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuḡama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna.” ⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ḡoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu ya ḡoḡoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana sibo ya rawaḡaiḡaie, baninama Herod noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ḡoanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰ Be na tauḡarama ya riue da ya naḡo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauḡara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroḡi nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naḡo da Yesu ai varina.

*Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naḡona gabu wainuatugune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaḡa be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona. ¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu gerese ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

16 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” 17 Be taudi a riuena, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” 18 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.” 19 Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. 20 Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. 21 Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

22 Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wae ya riuoredi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuoredi be a naḡona adi meagaie. 23 Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana, 24 be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

25 Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. 26 Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.” 27 Be Yesu waiḡapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

28 Dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome ya verau.” 29 Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. 30 Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!” 31 Be Yesu waiḡapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorsuḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?” 32 Be taudi wae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. 33 Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

34 Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana. 35 Be tautauḡoma dabudine

Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³⁶ Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena, ² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama da babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam ya utemi.’ ⁶ Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena. ⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸ ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suḡusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena. ¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?”
¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deḡo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoḡa poraḡana. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deḡoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko nuanua babaḡa, bo? ¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare kapone e naḡo da noveḡo e dobi munaḡa? ¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saḡa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna tau-name ewai mirana. ¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuḡa, badara, waisoḡa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboḡa. ²⁰ Inam kaidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deḡoda nimamma nam kwa koḡa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumaḡama
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naḡona Taia be Saidonma. ²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ḡarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatouegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.”
²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuena, “Kwa riue be ḡavoe e naḡo, tauna muridaḡa e naḡo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiḡa sibo è sagudina.” ²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ya utedi.”
²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvidina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.” ²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaḡama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba

kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munagaḡana.

*Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

²⁹ Yesu inam doḡunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡona. Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya naḡo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana. ³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ḡesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noḡone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹ Inam raḡanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munagaḡana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuḡusuguna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi te mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, deḡoda kedae ta raumoyaḡasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae ta miamiana, be yodi deḡo kani ta paḡo be umanama patarinama ta kanidi?” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ḡauḡaubodima raubisaḡa.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. ³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. ³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

16

*Banaga mataira kitanama ai baḡena
(Mk 8:11-21)*

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Deḡoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’ ³ Be raḡanboiboi deḡoda dobu e ḡuva be gunuma e dubadubana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuḡana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raḡandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoēḡoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naḡo poredina.

*Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? ⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

*Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso
(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aitau?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵ Be tauna ya i

taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamagama marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarina. ¹⁸ Be taugu ya riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama ya kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneḡina. ¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiḡinama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesima.”

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

*Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22–27)*

²¹ Inam raḡanine da nokoi ya naḡona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu mu-naḡana.

²² Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu yai doke ḡavoe ya nawe be yai ḡake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ḡarome e tubuḡa!” ²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noḡotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶ Be deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raḡanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama

* 16:18: Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

e paḡo munaḡe? ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneḡarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenaḡaḡa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Raḡan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiḡa oya daudau-nama debane a naḡona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noḡonama yai matakanikanina maika suara, be na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama. ³ Inam kauinama ya tubu-tubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa yà voiedina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavoḡavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina. ⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.” ⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitaḡ ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitaḡ tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoḡidina. ¹² Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaḡena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ḡoanama nama tauna ḡarone a voivoiedina. Inam

banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.”¹³ Inam raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ḡarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi patara ḡarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarodie ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereña. Tauna kana raḡanie e beku be kai matane e naḡonaḡona, be wari raḡanie upa nopone e naḡonaḡona.”¹⁶ Taugu è verauḡena am tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumeḡimi, ami nuababaḡama ya moraba ḡaḡa. Taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be yà noya ḡaḡaemi? Gomana ko verauḡe uma ḡarogue.”¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuḡaḡie be penama gomana ya dobi poreña. Naumeki da inam raḡanine gomana ya yawasanina munaḡana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa muriḡa a verau Yesu ḡarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i naḡo?”²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumaḡama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumaḡama i morabana kai yauḡana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kaua oyanama koya riuena, kwa midisuḡu be noa dabudi kwa naḡo, be oya tokare ya naḡona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ḡaromie ya piripiri.”²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

Yesu nema e guri bakona, raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaḡena

(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedie ta boru nawena.”²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasanina, be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

* **17:21:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana raḡanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?” ²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be raḡanine Pita vadae ya saḡasaḡana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, guyaguyau dobue aitau ḡarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuḡomidima ḡarodie bo banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam t̄ai maesa. ²⁷ Be deḡoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naḡo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenana. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa paḡo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitau ya saḡa gurata?
(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitau ya saḡa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tam aitau am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡa. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam aitau am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ḡaubo munaḡana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saḡa guratana. ⁵ Be aitau da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶ “Be deḡoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitau ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Taumi aitaugā do buē ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaugā da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina.
¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹² “Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³ Be yà riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoeḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ḡarone?

¹⁵ “Deḡoda turamma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau be gewagewa ḡarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamḡa kwa naḡo ḡarone, be taumiḡa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deḡoda am giuma e vaie be e paḡona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paḡo munaḡena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda am giuma nam e paḡo, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ḡarone ko naḡo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteḡa taudi aba ko giuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷ Be tauna deḡoda inam banegidima bonedima yaḡoro nam e paḡo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ko giuena. Be tauna

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma yà riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaḡama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi taugoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam teneteneḡina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaḡe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam taugominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaḡena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’ ²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunua-toiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota poredi, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine taugominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari‡ ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’ ²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa

† **18:24:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-million Kina (K480,000,000). ‡ **18:28:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuāḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina. ³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ḡarome matabuna è noḡota porena, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baḡaguna aubainama. ³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.’ ³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauḡominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi deḡoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ḡaromie kauinama teneginama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna.”

19

Yesu waigosaḡa na kauama ya giuena

(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raḡanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naḡona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noaḡo nevane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Deḡoda tauḡoma na noḡotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuḡa tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedi, ⁵ be ya riuna, ‘Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.’ ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaḡa. Taudi noḡone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateḡeidina, nam aitaui ei yamonedie.”

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mousis riuvavasaḡa tautauḡoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaḡa pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta

gosedi?”⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedina, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ġarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaga nam i aninena.”⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina deġoda tam aita am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ġesaunama kwa naġina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monaġemma debane mui kuya porenna. Be waivi na taugomama debane mui e porenna, inam raġanine taugoma na waivima deġoda e gose porenna inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, “Deġoda waigosaga nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naġi.”¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paġo, ibewa da taudi aitauga Mamaitua noġota ya uteutedina, taudiġa ta paġona.”¹² Banaga ġesaudima nam timawai naġina, baninama taudi a tubuġena nama, be tautaugoma ġesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naġina. Be tautaugoma ġesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naġi a tuaġiena. Be banaga aita inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a verauġedi Yesu ġarone be tauna yai aninedina

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ġesaudima seda a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riu-tuaġaiedina.¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ġauġaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.”¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naġona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama

(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raġan tenaġa taugoma tenaġa Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġo?”¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaġa verenama. Be tam deġoda yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa ġoena, naumeki da riuvvasaġa kwa voteyeteyedina.”

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ġesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaġedina.

18 Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasaḡidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, 19 tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.”

20 Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi è voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau yà voie?”

21 Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deḡoda yawasana didimaninama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

22 Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

23 “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya piripiri kauana. 24 Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

25 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aitau tokare e yawasana?” 26 Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaudima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voiedina.” 27 Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

28 Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina. 29 Be aitau da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasagaḡana ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona. 30 Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai

murina. Be aitaugā yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama:

Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana.

² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenaḡaḡa Denari tenaḡaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’ ⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama tenegīnama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama tenegīnama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷ Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aitu i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuna, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitaḡa muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitu da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenaḡaḡa a verau be Denari tenatenaḡaḡa a ragaudina. ¹⁰ Be aitaḡa noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenaḡaḡa a ragaudina. ¹¹ Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹² ‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa tenegīnama kuya utedina.’

13 “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ġarome e voiena, baninama noġone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaġa sibo è utemina noya murine. 14 Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paġo be kwa naġona. Be taugu yà ġoēġoena da banaga muriġa è kokokokedina maesa teneġinama yà utedina maika tam. 15 Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoēġoena nama banaga yà utena.’

16 “Naumeki da aitau da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitau da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

17 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naġonaġona raġanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ġavoe taudiġa be ya riuedina, 18 “Tauda tà naġonaġona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiġena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraġina da tauna tokare tai gurina. 19 Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paġo be banaga aitaugā nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboġi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaġama

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ġarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ġoanama Yesu yai baġana. 21 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ġoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaġa sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenaġa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

22 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama yà tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneġinama.” 23 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau redue ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

24 Tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi ba-nagama rabui ġarodie. 25 Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi

matabudi ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaḡana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi ḡaromie nam nama e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aita tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ²⁷ Be aita saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuaḡaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³² Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ḡoeḡoena ya voie?” ³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena kai kitana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai raḡantenage da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalem ya saḡana

(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaina. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaina, be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoḡedina taugu ḡarogue! ³ Be deḡoda aita ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoeḡoedina, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka saḡe munaḡedina.’”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana,

⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami giuayama

vovoyaḡotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voidina. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ḡarone a dobiḡedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaḡa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ḡesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraḡa, a tavaitedi, be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitaḡa a dokadokana be aitaḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡuna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitaḡ?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasani-dina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voidi da taudi isamma ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.’ ” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raḡanboi boi kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamu-naḡana Jerusalem, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina.

¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuena, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?”

²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneḡinama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuena, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana. ²² Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

*Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be yawai katakaina raḡanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate tauna ḡarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitau waibada ya utem be uma kauidima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaḡa taumi yài taraviremina, be deḡoda taumi ko paribee-guna, naumeki da yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?

²⁶ Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

Seda tautauḡomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama yà riuemi be nema ko noḡota bake? Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naḡo da natunama tautueḡinama ḡarone be ya riuena, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa naḡo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaḡai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.’ Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

30 “Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasi-nama ḡarone be riunama tenēḡinama natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu yà naḡona.’ Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

31 “Yodi aitaui tamanama ya voteyete ye be na ḡoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueḡinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

33 “Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama yà riue mi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

35 “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunūḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina. ³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama tenēḡinama nama ḡarodie a voiena. ³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunuḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

38 “Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tòi guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi buderiena.’ ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

40 “Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?” ⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima

nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna, ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.’

⁴³ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴ Be aitau e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitau debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”*

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuedina. ⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Wainaḡi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina, ² “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina. ⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokokedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi ya raberabemina.”

’ ⁵ Be inam banegidima yaḡoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaḡaiedi, be taudi ai naḡo teḡateḡana. Waria na sipie ya naḡona, be waria na noyae ya naḡona. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima taunoya a vunūḡidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

7 “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ḡora kaua be na tauigarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuga tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. 8 Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naḡi soinama kaite e kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokonedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. 9 Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naḡo kedaḡa be aitauga ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

10 “Naumeki da taunoya a naḡo kedaḡa be banaga aitauga a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moḡavu taritarina. 11 Be guyau vadae ya saḡana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaḡa nam naḡi garedima i kotedina. 12 Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuenana, ‘Badam, tam nam naḡi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saḡa?’ Be tauḡoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuenana. 13 Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauḡominama nimanama, kaḡanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiḡena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ḡaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

14 “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaḡa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

15 Dabudine Parisi a naḡo da adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. 16 Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaḡedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. 17 Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi?”

18 Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noḡotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? 19 Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauḡe be ya kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaḡa a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone 20 be Yesu taudi yai taravirendina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” 21 Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

22 Raḡanine nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naḡona.

Gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa. Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi vutudi Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tauḡoma yai naḡi be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na vis-arama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama inam kaiyababinama e naḡi be seda ei tubuḡidina tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ḡaromaie tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natu-natuna, be tauḡominama ya gurina be tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina. ²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. ²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰ Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi. ³¹ Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³² ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasaḡa dosinama
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawa-teḡeidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasaḡinama ya saḡa vavasaḡa?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasaḡinama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana.

³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasāḡidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aitau natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie yā biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitau Bada na giuma i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voiedi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereḡedina, be taudi nimediga a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voia matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediḡa ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga

aniwai boru gabudie taudi ġarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, 'O bada dosimma.'

⁸ "Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ġaromie e riuna, 'Bada dosimma', avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaġa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobie nam aitau ġarone ko riuna, 'Mamai', avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaġa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ġaromie e riuna, 'Tauwai katakatai', avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaġa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aitau da nopomie ya saġa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aitau da e kawakawa saġe munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobieġena. Be aitau da e boruboru dobieġa munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saġena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana
(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ "Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ta ġoeġoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saġa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ "Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naġo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubuġana maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

¹⁶ "Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, 'Deġoda aitau tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deġoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.' ¹⁷ Taumi

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaġa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoġa dosinama ko banavina.

matapotepotemi, be buebuemima! Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitau olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitau da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹ Be aitau da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitau da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²² Be aitau da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miama be Mamaitua ḡominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasāḡinama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ḡaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunua-toi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noḡone kaua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriḡa da kaua ḡauḡaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ḡauḡaubodima ko kitakita yaḡeyaḡedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moḡavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noḡone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koḡa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāḡinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiḡa be mira ya moḡavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina

† 23:24: Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ḡaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya tēgo be ya tonōḡina.

da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasagīnama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaḡeyaḡedi, ³⁰ be ko ri-riuna, ‘Deḡoda tauda waḡawaḡadama adi raḡanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunuḡidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiḡavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naḡona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be teneteneḡina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yà riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yà riuriuporedina ḡaromie. Be ḡesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ḡesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ḡesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riḡedi, be ḡesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiḡa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa banaga veredima a vunuvunuḡidina adi kovoḡama taumi tokare ko paḡona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunugiidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naḡo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ḡarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunugiina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuḡidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kaudima matabudi taumi kintimima ḡaromie ta tubuḡana.

*Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateḡeimina, kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaḡaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da tokare raḡan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.’”

24

Raḡan damonama matairidima (Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoḡa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririḡidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa? Be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raḡan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶ Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautatena. ⁸ Inam kaudima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nime-die ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri do-biḡana, ¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainua-paḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³ Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta midi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobue banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rau-guguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵ “Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deḡo nam sibo

ya midi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, ¹⁶ taudi aitaḡa Judiama miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine, aitaḡa da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸ Be nam aitaḡa sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. ¹⁹ Inam raḡandie waiwaiwi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare piripiri dosidima ta banavidina. ²⁰ Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodue† bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? ²¹ Baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasagana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma piripiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma piripiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²² Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam piripiri raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitaḡa tenaḡa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³ Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitaḡa e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaḡe! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voiedina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitaḡa e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko naḡo! Bo deḡoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumaḡe! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenaḡe be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁸ Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teḡeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam piripiridima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna. ‡ **24:28:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

³⁰ Inam raḡanine noḡone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maḡatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobue banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ḡabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneḡara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna raḡanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateḡeteḡeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡanima nam aitau i kataiena
(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ḡarone ko kataina. Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan e samoa. ³⁶ Nam aitau tenaḡa raḡan i kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaḡa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima maika Noa na raḡanie yawasana a tubutubuḡana maika. ³⁸ Muriḡa da kabaita ya tubuḡana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ḡarodie e tubuḡana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuḡana. ⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena. ⁴¹ Be waiwaiwi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raḡanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁴ Vutuna

aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukua be ko miamia, bani-nama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaḡa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumeḡina be nuanuauyuyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ḡoḡoena raḡanine.

⁴⁶ “Raḡanine na Badama e tava munaḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nu-avere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸ Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹ Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau tauḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona. ² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeuyedima. ³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴ Be nuanuauyeuyedima taudi rampa be karesin ḡesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵ Be naḡivau tauḡominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuḡu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina. ⁸ Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeuyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be tenetenegina. Taumi ko naḡo da aitaḡa karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ḡarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naḡonaḡona maika, muridie naḡivau tauḡominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitaḡa kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi

naḡivau tauḡominama mate vada nopone wainaḡi soine a saḡa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriḡa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

¹³ “Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴ “Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina. ¹⁵ Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁶ Be taunoya aitau da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁷ Be nama taunoya aitau da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁸ Be taunoya aitau da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹ “Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. ²⁰ Dabudine taunoya aitau da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²² “Dabudine taunoya aitau da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²³ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana.

Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²⁴ “Dabudine taunoya aitau da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è kerì, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ ²⁶ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana. ²⁷ Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸ “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. ²⁹ Baninama aitau da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aitau na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena. ³⁰ Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore do-biḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. ³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama. ³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. ³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Be gara

èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaueguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakarati be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem? ³⁸ Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem? ³⁹ Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ ⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitauna tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona. ⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakarati, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’ ⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitauna tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’ ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ² “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

*Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)*

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷ Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁹ Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ¹¹ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa. ¹² Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

*Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena
(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone, ¹⁵ be yai taravirena, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)*

* 26:7: Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

17 Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena raġanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoeġoena tauma ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?” 18 Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ġarone be ko riuena, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raġanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama ka voiena.’” 19 Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naġo be Naġopore soinama a vokaukaue.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

20 Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. 21 Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuenedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.” 22 Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kua be tenatenaġaġa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” 23 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaġana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna. 24 Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiġena ġarone e tubuġana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuġana.”

25 Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiġena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam ġomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Taudi yaġoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paġo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paġo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuġiguma.” 27 Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paġo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. 28 Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ġinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoġota porenama aubainama. 29 Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam waen ya tego munaġe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta tego tenaġana.” 30 Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naġona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yài guri be sipu adi kaba miana ta gosedì, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu yà gosemi be yà doka da yà naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuṭeḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” ³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare yà riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate tà guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi mate riunama teneḡinama nama a vatona.

*Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina
(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo noa dabudine yà moiragina.” ³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatumama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naḡona. Inam raḡanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana. ³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moḡavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneḡanana.”

³⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya gosedì be tauna ya taunaḡo ḡavoe da doḡae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa, da ḡoraḡoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo è sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ḡoanama kwa voie, be tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaḡa nopone koya mia be koyai neneḡana bo ibewa? ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneḡana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ḡoeḡoena, be tubuḡimima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya munaḡa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda uma ḡoraḡoranama kai porenama nam kwa ḡoe, naumeki da tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³ Raḡanine tauna ya tava munaḡana na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaḡana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

44 Naumeki da tauna ya gosedì da ya munaḡa, be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya moiragi be giudima tenegidima ya vatodina. 45 Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana. 46 Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡona, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

*Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)*

47 Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ḡesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina. 48 Be tauborudobiḡa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deḡo baneginama yaḡwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” 49 Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naḡo ḡomana Yesu ḡarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. 50 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ḡoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauḡoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina. 51 Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suḡuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

52 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aita da kwatikwatie ta iḡaiḡarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. 53 Deḡoda taugu sibo è ḡoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baḡa be tauna waiḡapa anea toitoi ya riuporaḡana saguguma aubainama. 54 Be deḡoda nama ya voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuḡana, be tokare nam a tubuḡa.”

55 Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugigu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raḡan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be èwai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiguna. 56 Be uma kaididima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naḡona.

*Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noḡodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)*

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitaugā Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateġeidina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriġa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saġa ya naġona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deġo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaġoro taudi nam deġo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauġominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu teneginama da Mamaitua na tempolma yà katiwei be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie yà keru munaġena.’”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuġu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuena. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuena, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane yà riuriu vavasagemna, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be yà riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yawwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama tauname na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai dibogaana. Yodi nam matamata ġesaudima tà wanedu. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noġonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ġesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitau kabe ya riġam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ġarone ya tava, be ya riuena, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.” ⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noġodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ġavoe ya dobi ya naġonaġo be waivi ġesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauġominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naġonaġona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaġa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauġominama nam e

kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina Pita a riuenta, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maḡatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Inam tauḡominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu yà kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taraḡina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waiguri-nama a giugiuna, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunūḡa manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama, Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

*Paelat Yesu ya etarena**(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)*

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena.

¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aitau dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶ Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukauinama è kitana.” ²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.”

²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauḡini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauigarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauigara Yesu ai varavarana
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauigara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauigara matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ḡigi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna
(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³² Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauigara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tupratu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoeḡoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aituḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate

taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴² “Tauna banaga ġesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaġa nam tokare ei yawasana munāġe! Deġoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaġa e yovo be tauma kai sumaġena. ⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaġe be ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe tà kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ġoēġoe bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibōġina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. ⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poreġu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga ġesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauġoma tenaġa anitaiyo ya paġo, be ya manini ya saġa ya naġo da waen ġoraġorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, ⁴⁹ be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da taunama aruinama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana raġanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraġa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doġa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵² Be inam raġanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaġa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuġu munaġana. ⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuġu munaġama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naġona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ġarodie a maġatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauġarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a mididi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ġoēgoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatunama tinedima.

*Yesu ai kokoagina**(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaine be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatane-nama. ⁵⁸ Tauna ya naḡo Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana da Yesu tubuḡinama sibo ya paḡona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuḡinama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuḡinama ya paḡo, be gara ḡavogavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰ Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoginama nopone, Yesu tubuḡinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naḡona. ⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesaunama taudi kokoaga noḡone noḡo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naḡo Paelat ḡarone be a riuna, ⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’” ⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuiteḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuḡinama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ Deḡoda inam nama e tubuḡana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauḡara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.” ⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauḡara kokoaga matakedanama a midi ḡaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

28*Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana**(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)*

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama. ² Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be anea ya naḡo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama

waimiditomnama yai rawakui ḡavoe ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ḡavogavora tunutununama. ⁴ Dabudine tauigara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷ Be waiḡapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama. ⁹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenage da ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ḡarone a naḡo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kaḡanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauigara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauigara a naḡona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana ai varidina. ¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraḡina. Yodibe tauigara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina, ‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuḡinama a danenena.’ ¹⁴ Be deḡoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauigara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ḡesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyae deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a

noḡota bekubekuna. ¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voiedi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuḡana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raḡan damone.”

Mak

*Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama
(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatarata be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama.

⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

*Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma
(Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

*Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina
(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya

rauguguyena. ¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumaḡena.”

¹⁶ Raḡanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianāḡa ya naḡonaḡo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.” ¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be Sebedi natunama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

*Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama
(Lk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²² Dabudine banaga aitaḡa na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.” ²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.” ²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberrara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

*Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone

da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitauga penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitauga sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoinine dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama diane meagaidima ḡarodiḡa mate yà rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuatoi ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasana!” ⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasaḡena, ⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aita kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone kwai maḡatara munaḡem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.”

⁴⁵ Be yaḡoro tauḡoma ya raukosogaigai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i naḡona be dobu wainuatuḡutuḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

2

*Yesu rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noġota porena
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)*

¹ Raġan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaġana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawa-teġeidi da nam gabu deġo i kena rubuna be matakeda noġonama mate ya moġavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ġarodie. ³ Dabudine tautauġoma ⁴ tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama a kiroġi tavaitena Yesu ġarone. ⁴ Be taudi nam teneteneġina da Yesu ġarone a verauġe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deġo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawe yovoġena. ⁵ Raġanine Yesu adi waisumaġama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noġota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitauga tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiġa nopodie ai nuanogonogota be a riuna, ⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauġominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboġina. Nam aitau gewagewa e noġota pore, be Mamaitua taunaġa.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanogonogotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kaididima kowai nuanogonogotedi? ⁹ Deġo tauna ya tekateka tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama tà riuena, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porena,’ bo tà riuna, ‘Kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġo?’ ¹⁰ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noġota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, ¹¹ “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġo am vadae!” ¹² Dabudine tauġoma waigapa ya midisuġu, na gunima ya paġo be patara matedie be ya naġona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

*Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaġana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ġarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴ Raġanine tauna ya naġonaġo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuġu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawawayasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēḡoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēḡoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. ²⁰ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana. ²¹ Nam aitu gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Deḡoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. ²² Be nam aitu waen vaunama e paḡo be waen kōukounama poranama nopone e ḡini. Deḡoda nama e voiana, tokare kōukou e nuagoru da waen e nuāḡini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama kōukou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena. ²⁴ Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

* 2:22: Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

²⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena, ²⁶ tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat raḡanine yai yawasanana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya miamiana. ² Inam dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. ³ Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya riuenana, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” ⁴ Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tā voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tā voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tā voiedi, banaga tāi yawasani bo tāi guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuenana. ⁵ Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoi kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuenana, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaḡana. ⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naḡona Herod na damma mate ai rawateḡeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena
(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. ⁸ Raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ḡarone a tavana. Taudi Judiḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Idumeaḡa be Jodan be nuḡo newane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ḡaubonama ta kawa nonoḡina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ḡuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi

yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesided-ima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina. ¹¹ Raḡanine aitaugā arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaḡapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasagedi da nam sibo aita u a riue da tauna aita u.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya naḡo oya debane be aitaugā tautauḡomidima ya ḡoēḡoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi tauna ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apsol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵ Be rewapana a paḡo da penama ta tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸ Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munagana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani.

²¹ Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima, aitaugā Jerusalemḡa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiḡa munage? ²⁴ Deḡo dobunama banegidima tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munagedina, inam dobunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munagena. ²⁵ Be deḡo damnama tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munagedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munagedina. ²⁶ Be

nama teneḡinama, deḡoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariḡa munageḡa be dam ei tubuḡana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoḡa, da ta kawa gewagewa munageḡedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitu e gigi da e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deḡoda noḡone tauḡominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriḡa e saḡa da inam tauḡominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboḡama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota poredina. ²⁹ Be deḡoda aitu Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noḡota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoḡinama ya voiena.” ³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ḡesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doḡae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasinama a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ḡoḡoemna.” ³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitu tinagu be aitu tasitasinagu?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwavivirona ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanama tinatinagu be tasitasinaguma. ³⁵ Aitu da Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munageḡa. Be patara dosinama a rawateḡeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴ Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedi a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be raḡanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi

a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yaḡoro pesi ḡesaudima doḡa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ḡesaudima banidima 30, ḡesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taunaḡa, be banaga aitaḡa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baḡa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie yà riuedina:

¹² ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena,
be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena,
vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima
tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noḡonoḡota pore-
dina.’

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasina nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ḡesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deḡo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raḡanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaḡana. ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raḡan tenaḡa ma nuaveredi ta paḡopaḡona, ¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raḡanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸ Be mate ḡesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ḡesaudima adi wainuapaḡoma mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paḡopaḡo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ḡesaudima 30, ḡesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aitaḡ kodam ya saḡe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ḡavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maḡatarana. ²³ Aitaḡa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana!

24 Aba yà riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena tenegine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausagena. 25 Aitau uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Değoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

26 Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauġoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. 27 Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nu-ababaġana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. 28 Be doġa taunaġa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noġone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. 29 Raġanine yaġoda ta ġouġouna, tauġoma na biriukoma e paġo be taraġidima ei karena, baninama dariġa na raġanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

30 Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tà giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tà voie da e kawa didimani? 31 Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ġominama doġa nopone ko kumakumana nama.* 32 Raġanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ġesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveġinama vagurune kiu ġavoġa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoġina.”

33 Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ġarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. 34 Tauna nam airaġan wainasi i gose be ġarodie i giu ġomana, be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate tauðiġa be tauna yaba matabuna ġarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

35 Inam raġaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naġo noaġo nevana.” 36 Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deġo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naġona. Be waga ġesaudima dabudi mate. 37 Yai raġantenage da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nu-ayemra da ġaubonaġa sibo waga nopone upa ya moġavuna. 38 Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ġominama, nam maika pesi ġesaudima doġa nopone tà kumekumedina nama.

boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautam-tamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaḡa, bo?” ⁴¹ Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyetejena.”

5

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna (Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuaḡo nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. ² Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubaḡa ya miamia naḡona. Be nam aita tenetenegina da tokare ya vunugi be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama raḡan patapatanama tauna kaḡanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaḡane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aita tenetenegina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediḡa be guri adi gubaḡa ya yogo naḡo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munagena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raḡanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naḡo da Yesu noḡone tuapikanama doḡae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoḡoe? Mamaitua isane yāwai baḡamna, nam kwa kovoḡigu!” ⁸ Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua

gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa siev-inama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitaḡa bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimanine ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶ Taudi aitaḡa nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona. ¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma ḡarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaḡa ḡarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona Dekapolis noponaḡa, be Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aitaḡa Yesu na garama ya taukoni

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu wagaе yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midi ḡuruvina. Inam dabudine ²² sinagog taurabenama tenaḡa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ḡaubonama e gurigurina. Yàwai baḡamna da ni-mamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naḡo ai karena. Be patara mate a naḡo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaḡa waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama yà taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare yà yawasanana.” ²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama

ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da kosina man-
 imanininama yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da
 tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana
 ḡarone ya dobi porenā. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare
 patara ḡarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitau yau garama
 ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee
 da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ḡuruvim be ta
 tatau poreporema. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitau
 ya taukonigu?’ ” ³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitau
 ya voiana sibo ya kitana. ³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe
 da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone
 ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane
 ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maḡataridina. ³⁴ Yesu
 waivi ya riuena, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasan-
 imna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa
 yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma
 ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be
 a tava da Jaeras a riuena, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina.
 Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraḡaraḡa?”
³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna
 Jaeras ya riuena, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaḡa
 ḡoma!” ³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate
 ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiḡa mate a
 naḡona.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavata-
 vana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya
 be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina. ³⁹ Yesu
 vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai
 nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e
 kenakena ḡomana.” ⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena,
 vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be
 tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama
 rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi
 be Hibru bonane ya riuena, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama
 baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’
⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡantenāḡe da ya
 midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na mod-
 ima 12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana,
 taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi
 da uma kauinama nam aitau tenaḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya
 riuedi da aiya sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ² Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama uma kauidima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyauyanama deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.”

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voidina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina
(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasagēdi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo. ⁹ Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹ Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³ Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, bani-nama Yesu a katai vavasagē be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.” ¹⁵ Be

ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶ Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunugi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoeḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiana, ²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡoe kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuenana, “Aba kwa ḡoeḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoeḡoena nama ya utemna.” ²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare ya utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yaḡi baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama ya ḡoeḡoena.” ²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenaga da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuenana. “Taugu yaḡi ḡoeḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakataina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatugune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatugune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunua-toiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Tam kwa ḡoeḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuena, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariḡana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatana buredi be iyana kanikani gosedita a

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitauga a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waiḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuoporedina. ⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina, ⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenage be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!” ⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵² baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ḡota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raḡanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ḡomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naḡo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroḡa be deḡo deḡo Yesu ya naḡonaḡona nama sida a kirokiroḡa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deḡo meagai murisairidiḡa ya naḡonaḡona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitauga a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

Waikatakatai dosi pore die saḡasaḡanama
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ḡesaudima aitauga Jerusalemḡa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ḡarone a rawa-teḡeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai

dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kai-watanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noḡone nimedima ta koḡedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paḡopaḡona nama. ⁴ Raḡanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noḡone nimedima ta raukoḡana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ḡesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koḡedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina, ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneḡina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡa ḡavoe koya taurie be banaga ḡoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.”

⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ḡaḡa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kawai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama. ¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³ Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ḡesaudima a toi rereḡedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaḡedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi ya giuedina ko noḡotidi! ¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶ (-)*

* **7:16:** Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

17 Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina. 18 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira. 19 Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani. 20 Na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. 21 Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunūḡa, turanama debane mui e porena, 22 waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideḡa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. 23 Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumaḡama
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya ḡoeḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. 25 Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, yai raḡantenāḡa ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina. 26 Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriama, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena. 27 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie tà pore nawe.”† 28 Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” 29 Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaḡa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.” 30 Naumeki da waivi ya munaḡa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

† 7:27: ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonḡa ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³² Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna. ³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimirakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisone yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuenā, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuaḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasāḡedi da nam aitaḡ tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriḡ nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa a vaivaiana a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ² “Taugu uma banegidima è raunuatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³ Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Deḡo kani tà paḡo be uma banegidima tà kani bagibagidi?” ⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷ Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

8-9 Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai moğavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a sağa be a nağona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai bağena
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be waitar-avirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ġoeğoenana sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai bağe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ġaronama. ¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bağibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi rağaninama banegidima mataira tawai bağedi? Ibewa! Ya riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ġarodie e tubutubuğa.” ¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya sağa munağa be yawawa a davu da noağo nevane a nağona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenağa kavakava a pağona ġarodie wagae. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ġarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ġaromie nam buredi? Taumi yağoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababağa, bo? ¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noğonoğoti bo ibewa ¹⁹ da rağanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moğamoğavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰ “Rağanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moğamoğavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina. ²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.” ²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ²⁸ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.” ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisugu munaḡana.” ³² Tauna uma kaididima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ḡavoe be riutuaḡaienama yai karena. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa naḡo, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ḡome.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵ Baninama deġoda aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be deġoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raġanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ³⁸ Deġoda banaga aitau taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayaġena, uma kimtinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raġanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaġaiena, baninama noġone ya tunimayaġeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

² Raġan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naġona oya daudaunama debane, taudiġa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noġodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitau dobie teneteneġina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteġa noġodie be Elaija da Mousis a maġatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteġa ka keridi, da tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mousis aubaina be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuġomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma

e paḡopaḡona, koi beavaie!”⁸ Taudi ai raḡantenāḡe da aitau kitakita be nam aitau tenāḡa ti kitana, be ḡarodie Yesu taunaḡa.⁹ Raḡanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasāḡedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitau tenāḡa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana.¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiḡa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuḡunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?”¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kaua be ta tuaḡaiena?”¹³ Be yà riuriuemina da Elaija maiḡone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noḡonoḡotina, nama ḡarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

*Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobi munaḡana, tauwai muriwatana ḡidoidima mate ai rawateḡeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midi ḡuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saḡasaḡana.¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ḡosoridi da a manini ḡarone a naḡo be ai kaiwena.¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saḡasaḡa?”¹⁷ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenāḡa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma è verauḡena ḡarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima giugiuna.¹⁸ Kana raḡanie penama gomana e vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, tauna gomana doḡae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokanama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiḡena, be taudi nam teneteneḡina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeḡimi! Taugu taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama yà kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Gomana ko verauḡe ḡarogue.”²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raḡantenāḡe da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doḡae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raḡan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama

Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tauna ḡaubone da yodi.”²² Be penama raḡan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deḡoda tam tenetenēginama aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!”²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tam tenetenēgina’? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana, ḡarone yaba matabuna tenetenēginama.”²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raḡantenāḡe da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yài sumaḡa guratana.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuāḡai be ya riuna, “Penama beapota be gumgum penemima, yà riuriu vavasaḡem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaḡa!”²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porenā. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!”²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?”²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoēḡoena da aitau tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae,³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedia. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.”³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

* 9:29: Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

“Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?” ³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitau poudie ya saḡa gurata. ³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitau moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.” ³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina, ³⁷ “Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauri-uporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuḡaḡiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riu-tuaḡaie! Baninama aitau da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa, ⁴⁰ baninama banaga aitau nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama. ⁴¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitau isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitau uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena. ⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine. ⁴⁴ (-)† ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem. ⁴⁶ (-)‡ ⁴⁷ Deḡoda matamma e kauem da

† 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.) ‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.)

gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna. ⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri. ⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaga waitaraviranama (Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauḡoma na waivima e riupore?”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?”

⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauḡoma waigosaga pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noḡota poraḡa ḡarone debemima ya bado kauana.

⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina raḡanine, tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina

⁸ da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa ta tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuḡa rabui, ibewa da tenaḡa.

⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateḡeidina nam aitou ei yamonedi!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine taudi a munaḡa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena.

¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena.

¹² Be kauinama teneginama, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda
(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

13 Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuḡaḡaidina. 14 Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuḡaḡaiedi, bani-nama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. 15 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da aitau nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika go-mana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e saḡa.” 16 Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedi da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama
(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

17 Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” 18 Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. 19 Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunūḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!” 20 Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyeteyedina.”

21 Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” 22 Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

23 Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya piripiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.” 24 Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya piripiri kauana. 25 Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.” 26 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡosori kauedi be

adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aita tokare e yawasana?” ²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam tenetenegina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna teneteneginama da waiguyau banegidima e voiedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraḡa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita na vadama bo tuatuaḡanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama, ³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raḡanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaḡanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasāḡa, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raḡan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitaḡa yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaḡa a saḡa a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriḡa a saḡasaḡana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitaḡa awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ḡarone abaḡa ta tubuḡana, ³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama. ³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaḡama
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoḡoena aubaimaima yaba tenaḡa kwa voiena.” ³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ḡoḡoena aubaimima yà voie?” ³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raḡanie kwai aninimai da tenaḡa kasaume e mia be tenaḡa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai bağena. Taumi tenetenegina da taugu ġorağoranama yà tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama* yà pağona nama ko pağo, bo?” ³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneginama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ġorağoranama ko tegona be yà babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona. ⁴⁰ Be kasaugue be senigue mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu yài anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitaugā vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukauena.”

⁴¹ Rağanine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie. ⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasāğana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ġaromie nam e tubuğa! Be değoda aitau tenağa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuğana. ⁴⁴ Be aitau sağa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ġaromie. ⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

*Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauğoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kiğikiğina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Rağanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riu-tuağaiena da sibo yai nuatuğuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauğoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuğū! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.” ⁵⁰ Dabudine tauğoma ya midisuğū, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ġarone. ⁵¹ Yesu tauğoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ġoegoena aubaimma yà voie?” Dabudine tauğoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu yà ġoegoena yài kitana.” ⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa nağo, am waisumağama yai

* **10:38:** Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenāḡe da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ya saḡana
(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaine ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitaui geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma! ³ Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ḡoeḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedaie be vada noḡone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina, ⁵ banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimidima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?” ⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naḡona. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitauiḡa a dokadokana be aitauiḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! ¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisugum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina. ¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaula da damayinama sibo ya bani. ¹⁴ Naumeki

da Yesu damayinama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airagan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

*Yesu taokune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina,¹⁶ be nam aitaḡa tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

*Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuagaiea kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Ya riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitaḡa uma oyanama e riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneginama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama ya riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitaḡa aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota

porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noġota porena.”²⁶ (-)*

*Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaġa be raġanine tauna tempol noponaġa ya naġonaġona, dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima Yesu ġarone a tava,²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaġa yà taraviremì da ko paribeegu be muriġa da taugu yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deġo dabudi waibada ya paġo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ġarone bo banaga ġarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deġoda tà riuna Mamaitua ġarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaġe?’³² Be deġoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noġonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta.”³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

12

*Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)*

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaġa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya kerì be kweyaġa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ġesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaġaie ya naġona.² Raġanine gureipi taminama na raġaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na dariġama sibo ya paġona.³ Be taudi a vunugi, a riġa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena.⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama

* **11:26:** (Giruma ġesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saġena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deġoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noġota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noġota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

ġesaunama ya riupore nawena ġarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauġominama debanama a riġa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaġina. ⁵ Be taupaka yaġoro na taunoyama ġesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ġesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporedi be ġidoidima a riġedi, be ġidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶ Be yodi tenaġa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauġominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Yà noġonoġotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiġa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paġona, vutuna aubainama tòi guri be buderinama tòi buderie!’ ⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiġena.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ġesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noġota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ġoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuġana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ġarode ya vere kauana.’”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ġoegoena da Yesu sibo a vunugi, baninama mayedima a paġo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naġo porenna.

*Teks tautaminama wainasinama
(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Muriġanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ġarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?” ¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noġotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau

rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauḡe be yà kita!”¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.”¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

*Gurie be midimidisuḡu muneḡinama waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuri-una da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa, taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone, ai taravire be a riuna,¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deḡoda banaga tauḡominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naḡi be seda sibo yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna be tauḡominama ya gurina.²¹ Be tauḡoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana.²² Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana.²³ Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena.²⁵ Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi.²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuma taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageragetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuna umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’.²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

*Riuvavasaḡa dosinama
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuma yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be

Yesu na giuma didimanine Sadisi adi giuma ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga matabudi namağa, be dego tauna ya saga vavasaga?” ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga dosinama tenaga inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaga Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e pago, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am nogotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be riuvavasaga dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e pagona maika tam kwa goegoe munağemna nama.’ Nam dego aba riuvavasagidima ti saga vavasagana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakainama Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaga Mamaitua be nam dego mamaitua gesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaga. ³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na nogotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapagoe, be turanama ei nuapagoe maika tauname ewai nuapago munağena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaga rabui dosidima ta voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo gesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Rağanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeamana ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama ya riuena, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitu Yesu waitaravira munağenama i goena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitu natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Rağanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakainama maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna gominama umanama ya riuena, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am gaviama kağamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid gominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima garodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be rağanine Yesu yawai katakaidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakaidima garodie! Taudi

ta gōeḡoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaḡa ta rau-guyaguyau naḡona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediḡa be gabu dosidiḡa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama be adi pupapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saḡa be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ya saḡa be mane dubedima ḡauḡaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaḡa na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ḡesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saḡa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama, tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damonama adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ḡaḡa.” ² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadabuririḡidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaḡo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ḡarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa be ka kitedi da uma kaudima ta tubutubuḡana?” ⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷ Be raḡanine iḡara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta

tubuḡana, be nam ko noḡoti da inam raḡan damona, ibewa!
⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meḡara tai verau tatena. Uma kaudima matabudi ta tubuḡana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuḡana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiḡa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riḡemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noḡodie ko midi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. ¹⁰ Muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana, be noḡone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ḡarodie. ¹¹ Raḡanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raḡanine inam raḡaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauḡoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri do-biḡedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneginama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be tai guridina. ¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuḡainama e tubuḡa
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e mid-ina. Be taudi aitaḡa Judiama miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna tenetenegina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁶ Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. ¹⁷ Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodue* ta tubuḡa, ¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²⁰ Be deḡoda

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare tenetenegina ei gurimna.

Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe! ²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaidima ta voidina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate. ²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kauinama teneginama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kaidima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaidima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitu i kataiena

³² “Nam aitu tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaḡa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be

matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboiboi suara e tavatavana raḡanine! ³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi. ³⁷ Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

*Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)*

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

*Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kirogi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoiḡo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa. ⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonoḡotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ġavia ġarodie ya boru nawena
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naġo piri si adi babadama ġarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena. Inam raġanine sipu natunatudima Naġopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuġana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoemaina ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naġo meagai nopone be tauġoma upa duginama e kirokiroġina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴ da deġo vadanama nopone e saġana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deġo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naġopore soinama ka kani?” ¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoġidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naġona, raġanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naġopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸ Be raġanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aitau tenaġa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna. Tauna aitau taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaġa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitau tenaġa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenagedina, tauna vutuna. ²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ġarone aitau Banaga

Natunama e boru dobiḡena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuḡa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaḡa ya paḡo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo! Uma tauna taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya paḡo Mamaitua ḡarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteḡona. ²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauḡinina wanianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina. ²⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen ya tego munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama ya i kare munaḡena.” ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo teḡateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’

²⁸ Be raḡanine gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare ya naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.” ²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna.” ³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam ya boviem, teneteneḡinama deḡoda tam mate ta gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate giunama teneneḡinama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu ya naḡo ya moiragina.” ³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna, ³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kua da ḡaubonaḡa

èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taiban-abanagigu be kowai neneḡana!”³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo.³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneḡinama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yà siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ḡoanama yà voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?”³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoḡoena, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneḡinama ya moiragina.⁴⁰ Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena gewagewa banegidima nimedie.⁴² Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ḡesaudima mate nimedie kwatik-wati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina.⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiḡapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena.⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena.⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa

diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuḡu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunūḡigu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹ Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunūḡiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona. ⁵¹ Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma yaraginama tenaḡa nam aba ḡesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵² tauna na garama ya gosaḡa be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai Diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitu ḡarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi. ⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedia a kerikerina yà katiweina, be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie natabu yà keru munaḡena, nam maika banaga nimedia a kerikerina nama.’ ” ⁵⁹ Be yaḡoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama banaga noḡodie ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saḡesaḡedina ḡarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuḡu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama Yesu yai taravira munaḡena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama nimanama kasaune e mia be

marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.”⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoēḡoedina!”⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidiboḡama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna.⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riḡa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aita u ya riḡam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya boviēna

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaḡoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na taunoyama waivinama tenaḡa ḡarone ya tavana.⁶⁷ Raḡanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.”⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiue.” Be tauna matakadae be ya dobina doḡae.⁶⁹ Raḡanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaḡa dabudi midimididima ya riu munaḡedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!”⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munaḡana, dabudine aitaḡa diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.”⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ḡarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Deḡoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡigu. Taumi aba tauḡominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raḡantenāḡe da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiue bakona Pita ya noḡotina: “Muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviēgu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kaua be ya ḡaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ḡarone a verauḡena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raḡanboiboio kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

doka nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ġarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ġarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵ Be yaġoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaġa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naġopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaġa nama e kaikaiporena, deġo baneginama ta ġoeġoena nama. ⁷ Be inam raġanine tauġoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ġesaudima iġara nopone a rauvunuġana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateġeidi be Paelat ai baġana da noġone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ġoeġoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauġena tauna ġarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuāġoreġoredi be Paelat ai baġana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munāġedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?” ¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riġa be taudi nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauġara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu ai doka saġena vadae, deġo Paelat na kaba miae be tauġara ġesaudima a riuedi da a rawateġeidina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riġa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰ Raġanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna

na garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaiḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauḡominama, tauna inam Alexanda be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ḡoēḡoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tupratu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tupratu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ²⁸ (-)†

²⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai dibōḡi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena.’” ³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!” ³¹ Inam kauinama tenēḡine piri adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe!” ³² Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, t̄a kita korosi bogane e dobi be t̄ai sumaḡe!” Be taudi aitaḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibōḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine

* **15:24:** Inam nam maika kasiḡoma. † **15:28:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”³⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!”³⁶ Be dabudine tauġoma tenaġa anitaiyo ya paġo, be ya manini, ya saġa ya naġo da waen ġoraġorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deġoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiġena tà kitana.”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraġa da ma nevana a kenana.³⁹ Be raġanine tauġara adi badama dabudine Yesu noġone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauġominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ġesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ġaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome.⁴¹ Raġanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ġoanama nama a sagusa-guna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ġesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a saġasaġana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Ari-matia tauġominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaġa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raġanine Sabat na vokaukauama raġaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raġanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naġona Paelat ġarone be yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama aubainama.⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauġara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deġoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa.⁴⁵ Be raġanine Paelat tauġara adi badama na giuna ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuġinama e paġona.⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ġavoġavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuġinama korosie ya kiroġa dobiġe be gara ġavoġavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna.⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be

Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep dego Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naḡona kokoagae. ³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴ Raḡanine taudi a tausugudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡasaḡana, kasaudima yauwanine tauḡoma yaraginama gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuḡu munaḡana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷ Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitau ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana**

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya maḡatara dokana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitauḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina. ¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatanana rabui kedaga a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

* 16:8: Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie! ¹⁶ Be aitau ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitau nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovogina. ¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidied-ima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae yà girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakaimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giuama pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimane a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagāma matabudi a voteyetedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuena, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeen, da am visarama Elisabet gomana

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama.

† **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavoġavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavoġavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi)

taugominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubugana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubugana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naḡona Arua Babau noponama e moḡavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauḡa munaḡedina Bada adi Mamaituama ḡarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paḡona.** Be banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidi, da banaga e vokaukaedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuena, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuri kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noḡone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kaue ta tubugana.”

²¹ Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaḡana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaidima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ḡoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone.

** 1:17: Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noḡotama.

Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaine a mianana Galili provin-snama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya saġa da Meri ya riuena, “Ebom tam waivima waiaiaainimma, Bada ġarome.”

²⁹ Inam raġanine Meri ya nuababaġana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nu-anogonogotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuena, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauġominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasagġinama natunama e tubuġana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuġana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ġarodie ei bada nonoġana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauġoma nam mayanama e paġona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ġarome be saġasaġa vavasagġinama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noġoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuġana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuġana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naġona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuġu be ya naġona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raġanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moġavuna. ⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaiwi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagġemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raġanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaġa da Bada riunama ġarome e tubuġana.”

Meri na kaisuġusuġuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,

- “Taugu Bada yà kaisuḡu
 47 be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
 48 Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
 49 baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapanana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
 50 Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauga tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
 51 Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voidina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
 52 Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobigedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaiteidina.
 53 Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.
 54 Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuatoi nonoḡedana,
 55 maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
 56 Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuitega, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubugama

- 57 Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana tauḡominama ya tubugana. 58 Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.
 59 Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a goeḡoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. 60 Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.”
 61 Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” 62 Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema.
 63 Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya goena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. 64 Be yai raḡantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna.
 65 Be na banagama inam kaudidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuenedina. 66 Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai

nuanoḡonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi tà kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

⁶⁷ Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

⁶⁸ “Bada Israel Mamaituanama yà kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

⁶⁹ Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

⁷⁰ maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,

⁷¹ da tauna banaga aita ta tuatuaḡaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

⁷² Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina

⁷³ vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

⁷⁶ Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

⁷⁷ Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasandina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

⁷⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,

⁷⁹ da yana e yovoḡena aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ² Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias

tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵ Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana, ⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹ Be Bada na aneama ḡarodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Tauḡu vari verenama ya yovoyovoḡena ḡaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ḡobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raḡantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maḡatara be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuḡusuḡu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴ “Kawasage be kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua ḡarone ta kena, baninama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitauga dobue didimanaḡa ta naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raḡanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaḡana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tà naḡo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuḡana tà kitana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da a naḡo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ḡobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi giuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanogonogotedina. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaḡa be Mamaitua a kawa saḡe be a kaisuḡuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana 'Yesu'. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriḡa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raḡanine Meri gomana tauḡominama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waigapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, "Banaga be musara tautauḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena." ²⁴ Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raḡanine banaga tenaḡa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimane ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saḡena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voidedima aubainama. Inam raḡanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡuna be umanama ya riuna, ²⁹ "Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama, ³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena.

³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saḡedina."

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, "Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuḡuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvierevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama tauna ei maḡataridina. Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi."

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naḡi be a mianana modi ⁷ ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama ⁸⁴ be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaḡan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiwidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raḡanine, Hana ya saḡa da Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡu be banaga aitaḡa Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ḡarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaḡana Nasaretma

³⁹ Raḡanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaḡana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moḡavu be Mamaitua na rauki-viverema tauna ḡarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naḡona Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Raḡanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo munaḡa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai noḡotana kabe na banagama mate ti naḡonaḡo naumeki da a naḡo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaḡana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina. ⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeam a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Raḡanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuena, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ḡaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaḡomiguma na vadae ya miamiana.” ⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuma baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naḡona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima

matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nauyauyama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainuapaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuma
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuna ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voiedina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,
‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada
na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima
ko keru waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda
pikepikedima ko keru yaḡoyaḡotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana
bakedina ta kitana.’”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito
aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika
mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitu ami wainua
noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko naḡo
pore, wa? ⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasanama ko
vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi
da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munaḡemi be ko
riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama aubainama ḡarode
nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuriuemina da
Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tokare teneteneḡinama kaua yekudie
seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ⁹ Bada tamiyoko
kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiḡa nam banidima
veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ġumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?”
¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauġa ġaromie kwama rabui, tenaġa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” ¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” ¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tausage.” ¹⁴ Be banaga iġeiġeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paġo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noġotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaġasumama ya kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewegewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve be ġavoe e dobidobina be baninama ġavoe e dobidobina. Muriġa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoġana.” ¹⁸ Be ġiu ġesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirevirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewegewama ġesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewegewama ya taipotona.

*Yesu na babataitoma raġaninama
 (Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)*

²¹ Muriġa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noġone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raġanine, mara ya nuaporaġa ²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ġarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paġopaġona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ġarome.”

*Yesu tamanama reresinama
 (Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noġotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simei natunama, be Simei tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Eron natunama, be Eron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be Jodan ya gose porenā. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40. ² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomae e mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitau yà ḡoēḡoena nama yà utena. ⁷ Be deḡoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee, be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobu-dine kwa potina, ¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai tutu.’”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³ Raḡanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaḡana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giugiuena. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naḡona Nasaretma deḡo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raḡanine ya naḡona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna, ¹⁸ “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporegana da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yài ḡakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà giugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone. ²¹ Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuḡana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugiu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munaḡem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.’ ” ²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuma vaienama nam tima ḡoeḡoena. ²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. ²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitauna tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriaga tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiana raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. ²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. ³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

*Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaine Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoēḡoē? Tam kuya ver-auna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitou. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. ³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷ Be inam doḡunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

*Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riutuaḡaiena, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauena.

*Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)*

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuaḡaienedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam doḡunama ya gose pore be doḡu wainuatuḡune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a ḡoēḡoē da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate ya naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya

riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiġa ya rarau guguya naġona.

5

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Raġan tenaġa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a mididi ġuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koġekoġedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na waga ya saġa be yai baġana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo waga be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raġanine na ġiuma ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuena, “Waga kwa dobiġe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawwe dobiġedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereġa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuma aubainama da yà raurubu munaġana.” ⁶ Raġanine a rarau rubu munaġana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ġaubonaġa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ġesaune a raumataġuedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moġavudina, be waga ġaubonaġa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noġone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ġavoe kwa naġo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya ġiuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuġana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatumama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naġona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.” ¹¹ Raġanine barabarae adi wagama a sorusoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

*Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

¹² Raġan tenaġa Yesu tauna meagai tenaġa nopone ya miamiana be tauġoma tenaġa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moġavuna. Inam tauġominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noġone ya raupari be yai baġana, “Bada, tam deġoda kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu yà ġoeġoena, kwa yawasana!”

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai raġantenage da sida kito tauġoma ya gosena. ¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauġominama ya riu vavasageña, “Nam aitu kwa riue. Be kwa naġo da pirisi ġarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munaġana.” ¹⁵ Be yaġoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana. ¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya naġona dobu wainuatoitoina moiragi aubainama.

*Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Raġan tenaġa Yesu yawai katakaina be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima† taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiġa be Jerusalemġa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ġarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga ġesaudima tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ratiratinama a kiroġa verauġe da kabe vadae ta saġe be Yesu noġone tai kena. ¹⁹ Be taudi nam teneteneġina da vadae sibo a saġa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a saġa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauġoma ma ratiratina ai dawo dobiġena patara poudie Yesu noġone. ²⁰ Raġanine Yesu adi waisumaġama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauġoma, am gewagewama è noġota porenna.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima umanama wainua noġonoġota ai karena, “Uma aitu baneginama nama ewai diboġa, wa? Tauna e ġoegoena da Mamaitua gabunama e paġo, bo? Mamaitua taunaġa tokare gewagewa e noġota poredina, be nam aitu ġesau.” ²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanoġonoġotedi? ²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porenna’ bo ‘Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo?’ ²⁴ Be yodi yaì kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama do bue rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noġota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġona am vadae.” ²⁵ Yai raġantenage tauġoma noġodie ya midisuġu

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakaidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

da na gunima ya paḡo be ya naḡona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²⁶ Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be matabudi a ḡosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ²⁸ Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹ Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusingāḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” ³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoeḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoeḡoena. ³² Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima yà riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominama† taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitau gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. ³⁷ Be nam aitau waen§ vaunama waen poranama kougounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama kougou e surasari be waen e rauginina. Be kougou

† 5:34: ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu. § 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare kougou poranama e sura sarina.

ta gewagewana. ³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama kougou vaudie ko ġinidina. ³⁹ Be aita waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ġoeġoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, 'Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.'

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaġa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona wapue yaġoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaġoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ² Be Parisi ġesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, "Taumi Sabat raġanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?" ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴ Tauna ya naġona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da pirisi taudiġa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ġoma." ⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, "Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena."

Yesu Sabat raġanine banaga yai yawasanina (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ġesaune Yesu ya naġona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be tauġoma tenaġa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paġopaġonama. ⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raġanine banaga sibo yai yawasanini bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, be tauna tauġoma nimanama tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, "Kwa midisuġu be patara noġodie kwa midi!" Dabudi tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya midina. ⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Taugu taumi yai taraviremina, da tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana ta voie Sabat raġanine? Yaba veredima ta voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima ta voiedi, banaga ta i yawasanidi bo ta kawa gewegewedi?" ¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauġoma patara noġodie midimidinama ya riuena, "Nimamma kwai yoyo!" Be tauġoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munaġana. ¹¹ Be

taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ġarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaudima muridie raġan ġesaune Yesu ya saġa ya naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ġarone kupi ya moiragi raġanina. ¹³ Be raġanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ġarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauġoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’. ¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ġesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriġa Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiġa be Jerusalemġa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitaūġa penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

22 Taumi nuemima e verena deḡoda banaga ta tuaḡaiemi, ta boru dobiḡemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewagewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

23 “Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ḡarodie a voivoiana.

24 “Ko kita kauana taumi aitaḡa yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paḡona.

25 Be taumi aitaḡa yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitaḡa yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana.

26 Ko kita kauana deḡoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suḡuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suḡusuḡudina.

*Am ḡaviama kwai nuapaḡoedina
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 “Be taumi aitaḡa ko vaivaieguna yà riuemina, ami ḡaviama nuemima e paḡona. Be aitaḡa ta tuatuaḡaiemina, ḡarodie vere ko voiena. 28 Aitaḡa tawai tara tau-tauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitaḡa ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! 29 Deḡoda aitaḡa nevakauamma e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakauamma ḡesaunama mate e riḡa. Deḡoda aitaḡa am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! 30 Aitaḡa aba yai baḡena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitaḡa am waiyabama e paḡona, nam kwa riue be e ute munāḡem. 31 Taumi aba ko ḡoēḡoena banaga ḡaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ḡarodie ko voiena!

32 “Banaga ḡesaudima tawai nuapaḡoemina, be taumi deḡoda taudiḡa koi nuapaḡoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. 33 Be banaga ḡesaudima vere ḡaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deḡoda taudiḡa vere ḡarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. 34 Be aitaḡa aba koya utedi be taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da tai ḡare munāḡemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneḡinama nama gewagewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

35 “Be taumi ami *gaviama* sibo koyai nuapa^goedina, be yaba veredi^ga *garodie* ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko no^gono^goti da ta ute munag^emi. De^goda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko pa^gona, be taumi Mamaitua sa^gasa^ga vavasagⁱnama natunatumama ko tubu^gana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua ya^goro e rarau kiviverena *garodie*. 36 Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewegewama ko no^gota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewegewama Mamaitua e no^gota porena. 38 Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna mo^gamo^gavunama e utemina be e nuagⁱni^ginina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama tene^gine e ruvemina.”

39 Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tau^goma matapotapotanama banaga gesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. De^goda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. 40 Tauwai muriwatana nam aitau e sa^ga gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be ra^ganine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam ra^ganine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubu^gana.

41 “Aba aubainama turam^ga matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? 42 Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! No^gone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewegewanama votanama nam veredi. 44 Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewegewana. Nam aitau tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitau tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. 45 Inam kauinama tene^ginama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubu^gidina. Be banaga gewegewanama yaba gewegewedi^ga

ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu yà riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷ Deḡoda aita u e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yài kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹ Be aita u riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenḡe da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugi rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri. ³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukauinama, ⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa dà sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuenta, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa saḡa. ⁷ Be yau banagaḡa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ḡarome sibo è verau. Riuga kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuga kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune ya miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta

miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauḡarama tenaḡa yà riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau yà riunena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riunena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airaḡan Israelma aitauna na waisumaḡama dosinama umanama maika deḡo e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaḡana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaḡana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauḡominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡana

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya naḡona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naḡona. ¹² Raḡanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaḡa ḡominama gurigurinama a kiroḡi be a dobina. ¹³ Raḡanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riunena, “Nam kwa ḡaba!” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroḡinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!” ¹⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma gurigurinama ya midisuḡu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama tinanama ya ute munaḡana. ¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maḡatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuḡana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ḡarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavana taudi a riunena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, ‘Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?’ ”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ḡauḡaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiḡedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai

kita munaḡana. ²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noḡona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapotepotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuḡu munaḡana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³ Nuavere tauna aitau nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naḡona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noḡotama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naḡo, bo? ²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ḡarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ḡesaudima. ²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriḡa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitau Jon e saḡapora. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saḡaporena.”

²⁹ Be raḡanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noḡotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama na kedama a tuaḡaiana, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaḡaiana.

³¹ Be Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kintimima nema yài ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaḡayana. ‘Tauma naḡi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ Taumi raḡan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaḡaina. ³³ Be raḡanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneginama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ḡarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna,

‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyuyama natunatumama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana deġo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu sinġaġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noġota poren

³⁶ Parisi tenaġa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naġo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaine waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raġanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ġabuġabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroġi verauġena. ³⁸ Be tauna ma ġabaġabana Yesu kaġanama diane ya midi be mata-surune Yesu kaġanama yai butedi, be debavuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusidina, be kaġanama yai suruvedi be upa ġabuġabunama kaġane ya ġinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanogonogotana, “Deġoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu yà ġoegoen a ba yà riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” ⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaġa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaġa Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaġe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noġonogotina deġo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noġotina agunai banaga aita 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saġa be nam upa ku utegu da kaġaguma sibo è koġana, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine è saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna

* 7:36: Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

kaḡague upa ḡabuḡabunama ya ḡinina. ⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama yà paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aita da na gewagewama ḡaubonama Mamaitua ya noḡota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainupaḡoma ḡaubonama taugu ḡarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Am gewagewama è noḡota poredina.” ⁴⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaḡedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita, banaga adi gewagewama e noḡonoḡota poredi?” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raḡan bisanama be Yesu na apsolma 12 mate a naḡona meagai dosidie be ḡauḡaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ² Be Yesu waiwaivi ḡesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naḡonaḡona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin, * penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena, ³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Tauḡoma tenaḡa ya dobi ya naḡo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudeguedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima yeku debodie a ravusedina. Be raḡanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doḡa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷ Be ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaḡana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. ⁸ Be ḡesaudima doḡa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

* 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi wainasi taunaġa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. ¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaġana, da taudi nam tai sumaġa be ta yawasana. ¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raġanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paġopaġona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raġan ġaubonaġa tai sumaġana, be raġanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaġe ta bekuna. ¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuġa na wainuaverema adi waisumaġama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵ Be pesi doġa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raġanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aitau kodam e gabu be e rupertawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana. ¹⁷ Deġoda yaba matabuna yodi ko rupertawedina, be tokare ta maġatara munaġana. Am noġota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deġoda aitau yau giuma ya paġopaġona, ġesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deġoda aitau yau giuma nam i paġona be e noġonoġotina da ya paġona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ġarone be nam ġarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidi be ta ġoeġoena da ta

kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” Naumeki da a naḡona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raḡantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moḡavu be waga ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu a taiḡosori be a riuna, “Bada, Bada ḡaubonaḡa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuḡu be sive be rabama ya riutuaḡaiedi, da taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ḡosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naḡona Geresin adi dobue. Umaḡo Galili provins be noaḡo nevane. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaḡanama gereše ya boruboru dobiḡena raḡanine, meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Be tauḡominama penama bonideḡo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naḡonaḡona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae† ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam tauḡoma Yesu ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauḡoma ya dobi porena. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoḡoe? Yāwai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

Raḡan toitoi penama tauḡoma yai babari be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaḡanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaḡoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauḡoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana. ³¹ Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabaya-bana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi

† 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivirusudina, maika Yesu.

da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuena, ³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Maimitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aita i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenage da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aita ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu surigimna. Be

nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’”⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitau ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.”⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuna da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuna, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.”⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitau tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana.⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabeḡabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.”⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina.⁵⁴ Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!”⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!”⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana (Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo.”⁴ Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naḡoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena.⁵ Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da

kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatara munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitanu baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatuḡune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Bet-saidama. ¹¹ Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoeḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuna, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaiḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ḡaromaie, bo nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Tauma ka naḡo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariḡedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

*Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)*

¹⁸ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu taunaḡa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideḡo perovetedima guriguridima tenaḡa kabe i midimidisuḡu munaḡa.” ²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noḡota bako, taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoḡemna.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedina da nam aita sibo a riue. ²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)*

²³ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raḡan matabuna na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵ Deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaḡoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶ Deḡoda aita, taugu e tunimayaḡegu bo riuguma e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau neneḡaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaḡena. ²⁷ Be taugu riukaua ya riuriuemina, ḡesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)*

* **9:23:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina. † **9:27:** Inam pentekost.

²⁸ Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, raḡan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noḡonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ḡavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yai raḡantenage da tautauḡoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneḡaridi a maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobunama e naḡo porena, vutuna a giugiuena. ³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ḡosogosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³ Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuena, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴ Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶ Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitaui ti riuedina.

*Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo mu-naḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸ Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yàwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹ Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunugi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomima, nam waisumegimi, taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama yà kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauḡe uma dabudine!” ⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raḡanine, penama tauna yai beku doḡae be ya kawa

kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuaḡaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaḡena. ⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaḡoro a base-basena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kaua da aba yodi ya riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie raukivigewegewenama aubainama.” ⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saḡasaḡana da poudie aitau ya saḡa gurata. ⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da diane ya midi ⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ḡaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauri-uporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saḡa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauḡoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, be tauma kè riutuaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaḡaie, baninama tauna deḡoda taumi nam ami ḡavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raḡanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaḡana marae, vutuna aubainama na noḡotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naḡonama ya noḡota didina. ⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naḡona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana. ⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma. †
⁵⁴ Be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya

† 9:53: Jius adi ḡaviama Samaria banegidima.

kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?” ⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuagāiedina. ⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona meagai ḡesaune.

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima
(Mt 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ Raḡanine taudi kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tam deḡo kwa naḡona, taugu yāi muriwatanemna.” ⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noḡoti, kiudobo[§] taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noḡie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauḡoma ḡesaunama ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noḡone kwa gosegu da yā naḡo be tamaguma yā dobona.” ⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeenana, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobo munaḡedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yāi muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yā naḡo be yau dosima yāi kaiwedina.” ⁶² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Deḡoda aita yabiyabi^{**} e paḡopaḡo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaḡana*

1 Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ḡesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deḡo meagaidiḡa naḡonama ya noḡonoḡotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiḡa. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da tauna taunoya ḡesaudima e riuporaḡa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaḡana. ³ Naumeki, ko naḡo! Taugu yā riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. ⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaḡasuma ḡesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ “Raḡanine vada nopone ko saḡana, noḡone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’ ⁶ Be deḡoda inam dabudine suba baneginama

§ 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo. ** 9:62: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupaḡonama, deḡoda ei tautinamurine, waga naḡonama baraḡa e naḡona, be am

goanama dobune nam kwa tava. * 10:: Giruma ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ġarone e kena, be deġoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaġana ġaromie. ⁷ Raġanine deġo meagaine koya tava be deġo vadane koya saġana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paġo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaġa!

⁸ “Taumi deġo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninamina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiġa ko kanina! ⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰ Be taumi deġo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naġo kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹ “Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaġamaima ya patipatina ġaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noġoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuaġaiena.” ¹² Taugu yà riuriuemi da etara raġanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoġa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deġoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ġaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noġota viravira a paġo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴ Etara raġanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoġa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noġotana tokare ko naġo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami ġiuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau ġiuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaġaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaġaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaġaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaġaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaġa be Yesu yai nuaverena

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Be raġanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaġana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapana è utemina da ġavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be

mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kaudima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.” ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma giunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡoe munaḡemna nama.” ²⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.” ²⁹ Be tauname ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaḡa?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauḡominama a vunuḡi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porenna. ³¹ Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e

kitana be tauḡominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianāḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneḡinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianāḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³³ Be Samaria tauḡominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da tauḡominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine tauḡominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena. ³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauḡominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuena da inam tauḡominama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam teneḡina, naumeki da taugu yà tava munaḡana raḡanine tam yài maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunuḡina ewai turane?” ³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauḡominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalem be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatainama (Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma

nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.”² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuena, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribeem be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosoḡosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’”⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemma.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. ¹³ Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gumgum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munāgena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.” ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie

* **11:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire.

be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ġaronama.

17 Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonoġotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deġo dobunama tenaġa e dariġa munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be deġo vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunaġa ei yamona munaġena. 18 Deġoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ġinana munaġedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama yà riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiġedi. 19 Be deġoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitaui isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maġatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna! 20 Be deġoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama yà tavutavu dobiġedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana. 21 Deġoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana. 22 Be deġoda banaga wairewapana vavasaginama e tava be inam baneginama e vunugi be na madama na kaba waisumaġedima e ragaudina, inam raġanine banaga wairewapana vavasaginama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

23 “Deġoda tauna aitaui nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aitaui nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

*Penama na kaba tava munaġama
(Mt 12:43-45)*

24 “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenara raġanine, tauna dobu pokine e naġo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deġoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaġana yau vadae, deġo e veraver-
aue dabudi.’ 25 Raġanine tauna e tava munaġa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana, 26 inam raġanine tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam pen-
emidima a gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noġone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saġa be banaga

† 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

nopone ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika noḡone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raḡanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere tauna aita tam ya tikam be yai susumna.” ²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuena, “Naumeki aba kuya riuena, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raḡanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kintimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaḡa kitanama ko ḡoḡoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaḡa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰ Jona taunaḡa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kintimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kintimima mate ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Solomon ya saḡa porena be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena.

³² Etara raḡanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kintimima mate ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noḡota vitara a paḡona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuḡa na kodamma

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aita kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ḡarome nam ei kupikupi.

³⁶ Deḡoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneḡarinama ḡarome i yanayanana.”

*Waisumaḡa kaikaiyovudima**(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Raḡanine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaḡa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saḡa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koḡa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatanedina,† be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ḡavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹ Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate. § Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopaḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoēḡoedina, be taumi ko ḡoēḡoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.”

⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunūḡidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena. ⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol ya riuporaḡana be

† 11:39: Mataira ḡavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna ta saḡa be taparoroe ta voivoiana. § 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡaḡaubodima maika buta.

ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kimtimima tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoeḡoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunugina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina

(Mt 10:26-31)

¹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna. ² Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu ya riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie. ⁵ Taugu ya riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

* **12:1:** Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

⁶ “Kiu *g̃auḡaubodima* matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷ Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu *g̃auḡaubodima* maika.

Yesu na matamatama
(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be yà riuriuemina da aita u taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina. ⁹ Be aita u taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà bovienna. ¹⁰ Deḡoda aita u Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aita u Arua Babau ḡarone ei diboḡana, avedi da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoēḡoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noḡota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’ ¹² baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaḡaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Badam, tam aita u ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yài tarapiriedi?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munaḡena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama yài damdi.’ ¹⁸ Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiḡa yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina. ¹⁹ Be dabudine taugu yà riu munaḡeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ḡoēḡoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yài nuaverena.’

20 “Be Mamaitua ya riuena, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitu e ragaudi?’

21 “Inam kauinama teneginama nama tauna aitu dobue maurama ewai damna ġarone e tubuġana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ġarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya
(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

22 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuġimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. 23 Baninama yawasana noġotinama inam ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noġotinama inam ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika gara. 24 Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaġoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noġotimima inam ya moraba vavasāġana, nam maika kiu. 25 Tam aitu da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? 26 Be taumi deġoda inam yabedima ġauġaubodima nam teneteneġina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ġesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

27 “Nanari dobire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaġa i vere vavasāġana nanari maika. 28 Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneginama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneġinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaġama ya ġaubo kauana! 29 Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! 30 Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumegidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ġoegōedina. 31 Be taumi noġone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

32 “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ġaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. 33 Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko utedina. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasāġinama ko paġona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaġan e kovi. Be nam aitu ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. 34 Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma

vere vavasāgīdima deḡo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noḡotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

*Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naḡo be ta raberabena da e verau munaḡana, be raḡanine e tava munaḡa be e raupewapewana taudi waiḡapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvae bo nobautuae, taudi yaḡoro a vokaukaua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaḡa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raḡanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ḡarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo tau-danene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raḡaninama taumi nam koma noḡonoḡotina da tauna e tava, inam raḡanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasi-nama taumaḡa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ḡesaudima mate?” ⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumeḡina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena?” ⁴³ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosi-nama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda taunoya tauname e riu munāḡe be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munaḡana.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi ḡarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷ Be taunoya

† 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Waināḡi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone waināḡi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitau I kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi.

Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸ “Be deḡoda taunoya aitau Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aitau yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

Yesu kana taiye dariḡa e tubuḡana

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakartinama dobue è yovoḡena, be yà noḡonoḡotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. ⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito† bagibaginama yà paḡona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena. ⁵¹ Taumi ko noḡonoḡoti da taugu dobue è yovona suba è yovoḡe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariḡa. ⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naḡona vada tenaḡa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariḡa munaḡana. Banaga rabuiteḡa rabui mate tai saḡasaḡana, be banaga rabui rabuiteḡa mate tai saḡasaḡana. ⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauḡomidima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima tautauḡomidima, tametamedima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saḡasaḡana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.”

Yodi raḡanine matairidima

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁵ Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁶ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiava kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua. ⁵⁸ Deḡoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am

† 12:50: Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raḡanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naḡo. ⁵⁹ Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiḡavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

¹ Inam raḡanine banaga aitauga dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ḡarone ai maḡatarana da Galili provins banegidima ḡesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. ² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? ³ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. ⁴ Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noḡotidi, taudi raḡanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo? ⁵ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauḡominama ya naḡona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaḡan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraḡa pore! Aba aubainama doḡa ewai yakare?’

⁸ “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaḡa nopone taugu yà keru dobona. ⁹ Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa poren.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰ Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina. ¹¹ Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saḡa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa. ¹² Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya

boru be yai raḡantenāḡe da waivi ya didimana munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasana. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raḡan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raḡanima. Inam raḡandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat raḡanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiy-ovumima! Matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?*” ¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raḡanine nam sibo èi yawasani?” ¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna raḡanine, na ḡaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ḡaubonama† banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noḡina.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ḡuririnama
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemna ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaḡa banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Ko kaivavasāḡe da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina. ²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taupakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doḡae ko midi be matakeda ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina. † **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaigā kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’ ²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina. ²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaugā yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitaugā yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuena, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoegōena ei gurimna.” ³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voiedina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡeimina kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

1 Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama

be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga t̄ai yawasanina?” ⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitu tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevine-dina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸ “Raḡanine aitu soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana. ⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitu soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹ Baninama aitaḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitaḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴ Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

Soi dosinama wainasinama (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

16 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. 17 Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaue rovodina.’ 18 Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be yà naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam yà verau!’ 19 Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi yà naḡonaḡona yà raurubudina, aubainama da nam yà verau.’ 20 Be waiḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam yà verau.’

21 “Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedasoraḡa be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.’ 22 Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.’ 23 Be bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo diadiaḡa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!’ 24 Taugu yà riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡa tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina, 26 “Deḡoda aitaḡa waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuaḡanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo tauname na yawasanama ei nuapaḡo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. 27 Be deḡoda aitaḡa nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

28 “Deḡoda tam aitaḡa vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanogonoḡotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneginama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina.

* 14:27: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

²⁹ Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneḡina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneḡina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauḡarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna noḡone e mia be ei nuanogonoḡota da tauna teneteneḡina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauḡarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara. ³² Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam teneteneḡina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau ḡarone suba waibaḡenama aubainama. ³³ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tam aitou am ḡoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaḡa, tam nam teneteneḡim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana,† tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? ³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawateḡei be teneteneḡina,‡ ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana. ² Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewed-ima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴ “Deḡoda tam aitou am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaḡa be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵ Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru ⁶ be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama

† 14:34: Anikunee banaga ḡesaudima mane dosinama paḡonama a ḡoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateḡeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deḡoda tauda tà ḡoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda dà yawasanama nam tài mira. ‡ 14:35: Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriḡa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.’ ⁷ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama tenegīnama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewagewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuḡana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoēḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸ “Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvinana, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya raugirigiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹ Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.’ ¹⁰ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama tenegīnama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹ Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatumama tautauḡomidima rabui. ¹² Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³ “Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meḡara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabedima aubainama. ¹⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

¹⁷ “Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasagaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi yà miamia kanigurina. ¹⁸ Taugu yà midisuḡu be yà munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be yà riuena: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome. ¹⁹ Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

²⁰ “Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana.

Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. ²¹ Be natunama tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

²² “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiḡapa ko naḡo be ḡara verenama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna. ²³ Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tà nuaverena. ²⁴ Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵ “Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. ²⁶ Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’ ²⁷ Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

²⁸ “Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. ²⁹ Be tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuma è rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, ³⁰ be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

³¹ “Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma. ³² Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡena.”

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuena da tauna na stoama

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. ² Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuenā, ‘Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yā kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.’

³ “Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, ‘Aba yodi yā voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yā voiedi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana. ⁴ Yodi è kataiena aba yā voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.’

⁵ “Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaḡa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuenā, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ ⁶ Be tauna ya paribeena, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenā, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.’ ⁷ Be murine ḡesau ya riuenā, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenā, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.’

⁸ “Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹ vutuna aubainama yā riuriuemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ “Deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voiedina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedina. Be deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneḡina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi. ¹¹ Deḡoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹² Be deḡoda taumi banaga ḡesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ “Nam ai taunoya teneteneḡina da babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda e ḡoena, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be murine badanama e ḡoena, bo noḡone badanama

e ḡoena, murine badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga tenaḡa!”

*Mousis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama
(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paḡona aubainama. ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munagemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noḡonoḡotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

¹⁶ “Noḡone taumi Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ḡaromie a kenakenana. Raḡanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raḡanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a sagana. ¹⁷ Mara be dobu teneteneginama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ḡauboḡominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡo tauḡominama na waivima e tuaḡaie be e gosena, be wari tauḡoma inam waivinama e naḡina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raḡan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane taukiḡikiḡi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moḡavuna. ²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noḡotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daḡadaḡasi a tavana da keronama a remoremolina. ²² Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroḡa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasagana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunua-toiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei

buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yàwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raḡanie kwa noḡoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ḡarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumarubiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. ²⁶ Be yaba ḡesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siḡuḡu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡarome veraunama ta ḡoeḡoena be nam teneteneḡina. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tauma ḡaromaie veraunama ta ḡoeḡoena be nam teneteneḡina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baḡamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae ²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukauinama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mousis be peroveta riudima ḡarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneḡina, be deḡoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡa be i naḡona ḡarodie, inam raḡanine taudi tokare adi noḡotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda taudi Mousis be peroveta adi giuma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡana, taudi yaḡoro nam ai sumaḡe.’ ”

17

Gewagewa be waisumaḡa (Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ² Deḡoda tam aitaḡu yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa dosinama e utem. ³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deḡoda tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuḡaiena. Be deḡoda tauna na noḡotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena. ⁴ Be deḡoda ḡarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raḡan tenaḡa nopone, be e noḡota vitara be raḡan 7

e verau ġarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu ġewagewa ġarome è voiedina’, naumeki da na ġewagewama kwa noġota poredina.”

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuna, “Ama waisumaġama kwai morebi!” ⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ġaubonama yauġana pesinama maika, inam tenetenegina da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoġa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ “Deġoda tam aitau sibo ġarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raġanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’ ⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriġa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be yà kanina. Be raġanine taugu yà kani be yà tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’ ⁹ Inam raġanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! ¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, raġanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.’”

Yesu tautauġoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanaġona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiġa ya naġonaġona. ¹² Be raġanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauġoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ġarone a tavana da ġavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³ “Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naġo pirisi ġarodie be koi kataiemina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ġarodie a naġonaġona maika, taudi kedae a vere munaġana. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa ya kita munaġe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaġa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauġominama Yesu kaġapakane noġone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauġominama, tauna Samaria banegina.

* **17:14:** Raġanine uma sidanama banaga ya paġona, tauna nam tenetenegina da banaga ġesaudima mate ta mia. Be raġanine sida a verena, noġone pirisi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana.

17 Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ġesaudima 9 deġo? 18 Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaġa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?” 19 Be Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo, am waisumaġama yai yawasaninna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raġanima†

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airāġan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, 21 be nam aita e riuna, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”‡

22 Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana raġanine, taumi koya ġoeġoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raġanima sibo koya kitanana, be tokare nam ko kita. 23 Inam raġandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naġo bo koi muriwatanedi! 24 Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġantenage be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porenna. 25 Be noġone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuaġaiena.

26 “Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Noa na raġanie maika: 27 Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana, be kabaita ya tubuġa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

28 “Bo Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Lot na raġanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. 29 Inam raġanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. 30 Inam kaidima teneġidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maġatarana. 31 Inam raġanine aita da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naġo be kwa ragau. Be aita da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagana kwa noġotidi! 32 Lot na visarama ġarone aba ya tubuġana ko noġoti! 33 Aita na yawasanama dobie e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama

† 17:19: ‘Banaga Natunama na raġanima’ inam raġanine Bada Yesu e verau munaġana. ‡ 17:21: ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’.

ġarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aitu na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ġarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaġa tokare ta nawena, be ġesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaġa e kaiporena be ġesau e mia kwasana.” ³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaudima deġo dabudi ta tubuġa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba ** ta rawateġeidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raġan matabuna sibbo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituāġai. ² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaġa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviviredina. ³ Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ġarone ya verau be yawai baġana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raġan matabuna ewai ġavieguna.’ ⁴ Be kaiyababa raġan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baġana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raġan tenaġa tauwai tarapiri tauname ya riu munaġena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviviredina, ⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ġasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriġa be waiveraverau e kawa nuaġaroguna.’ ”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷ Taumi ko noġonoġotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ġabegabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauġa e sagudi, bo? ⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waigapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raġanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaġana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumegidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitaugā ta noġonoġotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ġesaudima ta kitakita tuāġaidina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya

§ 17:36: Vers 36 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaġa ya kaipore be ġesau e mia kwasana. ** 17:37: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deġo e gurina be waigapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

riuedina: ¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be taunama aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munaḡegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹² Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yà widiwidinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuḡuna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitau taunama e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be banaga aitau taunama e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone adi sedama a veraverauḡedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuagāiedina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ḡarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, aitau da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paḡo gomana ḡaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saḡa.”

Purapura baneginama
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ²⁰ Tam riuvavasaga kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuḡa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyeteyedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya

riuna, “Yaḡoro yaba tenaḡa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!”
 23 Be raḡanine tauḡoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

24 Yesu inam tauḡominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ḡarodie ya piri-piri kauana. 25 Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

26 Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noḡoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naḡona marae. Be yodi deḡoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitaḡ tokare e yawasana, bo?” 27 Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ḡarodie nam teneteneḡina, Mamaitua ḡarone inam teneteneḡinama.”
 28 Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

29 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitaḡ da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaḡanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, 30 naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raḡandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e veraverauna e paḡona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)

31 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ḡarone ta tubuḡana, nema boni peroveta a giru-girumina nama: 32 Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedie ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ḡasie, ta kaviso 33 be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

34 Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiuedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Raḡanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya

mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡiena. ³⁶ Be raḡanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianāḡa a naḡonaḡona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuḡa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuna, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naḡonaḡona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitaḡa a dokadokana a riutuaḡaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauḡoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. Be raḡanine tauḡoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena yà voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yà ḡoḡoena sibo èi kitana.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” ⁴³ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna. Inam raḡanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naḡonaḡona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenāḡa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya ḡoḡoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saḡaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine Yesu deḡo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midi kwasa da ya kitasāḡe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae yà miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ḡarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuḡu be Bada ya riuna, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina. Be deḡoda aitaḡ ḡarone kaiyovue yaba tenāḡa è paḡopaḡona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute munāḡena.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saḡana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maḡatara munāḡena da tauna Eibraham

natunama. ¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be ei yawasandina.”

*Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noġotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina adi noġotama kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaġa natunama ya naġo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paġona, yodibe ya munaġana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriġa da yà tava munaġana.’ ¹⁴ Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaġaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuena, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ġoġoena ġaromaie ei bada.’

¹⁵ “Be tauna yaġoro na waibadama ya paġo be ya munaġana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitauga mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaġaġa mane bisa a voiedi. ¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’ ¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ġaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸ “Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’ ¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya ġesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹ baninama tam banaga ġasiġasimma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ġarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

²² “Bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ġarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina. ²³ Be aba aubainama yau

* **19:13:** Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama.

manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaḡana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.’

²⁴ “Dabudine tauna banaga aitauga diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo be ko naḡo da taunoya aitaugarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’ ²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuenta, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

²⁶ “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà riuriuemina, aitaugarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ḡesaudima mate yà utena, be aitaugarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarone, be taugu yaḡoro yà kaiporedina. ²⁷ Be yodi aitauga yau ḡaviama nam ti ḡoḡoena da taugu sibo ḡarodie è bada, ko verauḡedi uma dabudi be noḡogue koi guridina!’ ”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaina. Be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaugaru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena! ³¹ Be deḡoda aitaugarone ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena.’ ”

³² Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. ³³ Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ḡoḡoena.” ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusuḡunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna,

“Guyau isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraver-auna!”

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuagaiedi!” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

† 19:26: ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raḡanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paḡona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raḡan e tavana da ami ḡaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaḡuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ḡaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ḡaromie ta voiedina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paḡona.”

Yesu taुकune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naḡona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiḡedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raḡan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deḡo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya paḡo be yaḡoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a saḡana Yesu ḡarone, ² be a riuena, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ḡarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaḡe? ⁶ Be deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiḡedina aubainama.

gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.”⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paḡo.”⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

*Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naḡona wari kedae be ya mia guratana.¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaḡa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na badama na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena.¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ḡesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riḡa be yaba ḡesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaḡi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena.¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteḡanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunuḡi da ai kero be a rubu dobiḡena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba yà voie? Agunai natuguma tauḡominama, nu-aguma e paḡopaḡo kauena, tauna yà riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’¹⁴ Be raḡanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, aubainama tà vunuḡi be tauda tà buderiena.’¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiḡe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie?¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raḡanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuḡa!”¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deḡoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba, ‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.’

18 Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorugorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitaudebedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”†

19 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a goeogoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama.

21 Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakaina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. 22 Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

23 Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a goeogoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, 24 “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

25 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!”

26 Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, 28 “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama. 29 Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, 30 naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuina 31 inam kaiyababinama ya

† 20:18: Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aita Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuga munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

naġina. Be namaġa da tauġoma aniwai 7-nama ġarone ya dobina. Be yaġoro nam ti natunana. ³² Muriġa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuġu munaġa na raġanie uma waivinama tautauġoma 7 a naġinaġina, tokare aita na waivi?"

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Banaga uma raġandie ta mi-amiana, naumeki taudi tawai naġina. ³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuġu munaġana raġanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ġesaune ta mia nonoġana, be inam raġanine taudi nam tai naġi. ³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaġa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġana aubainama.

³⁷ "Be taumi Mousis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noġoti. Inam dabudine Mousis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mousis ya riuen, "Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama."[†]

³⁸ Dabudine ta kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana."

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima Yesu a riunena, "Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya ġiu kauana." ⁴⁰ Inam raġanine nam aita tenetenegina da sibo ai taravira munaġe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aita natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, "Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna? ⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

'Bada yau Badama ya riuen, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ġaviama ya vaġaġaridi be kaġamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.'

⁴⁴ Be yodi ta kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuen 'Yau Badama', be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?"

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁶ "Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naġona, be adi ġoanama

[†] **20:37:** (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡoeḡoedina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma (Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina
(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasagana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kauidima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰ Be na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. ¹¹ Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meigara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

12 “Muriḡa da uma kaudima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunuḡimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaguyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutaraḡa munaḡemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. 13 Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. 14 Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye. 15 Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya yà utemi da ami ḡaviama nam teneteneḡina da ami giuma ta riḡa bo ta mediemi. 16 Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. 17 Be banaga matabudi ta tuḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. 18 Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. 19 Ko midi bagibaginaḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

*Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

20 “Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midi kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. 21 Dabudine aitaḡa Judiana, taudi sibo a naḡona oyae. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem Diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone. 22 Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana. 23 Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be wai-tatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama. 24 Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

*Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

25 “Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi

dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasi-nama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima doḡe ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu ya yovoyovona yaì yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi! ³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³¹ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³² Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kaudima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuḡana. ³³ Mara be doḡe tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo doḡe yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deḡoda raḡan damonama ei raḡantenage be ei ḡosorimina. ³⁵ Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi doḡe e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kaudima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya doḡe be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ḡaviama nimedia ya boru doḡiḡena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

* **21:25:** Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ḡoma, be inam banaga doḡe matabuna.

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana, isanama 'Naḡopore soinama'. ² Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana 'Iskariot', tauna nopone Seitan ya saḡana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie. ⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoedie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Naḡopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, "Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be tà kanina." ⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, "Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?" ¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, "Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, "Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?" ¹² Be tauna vada vata-vatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaue." ¹³ Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedina nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na raḡanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, "Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasageḡa da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo tè kanina, be muriḡa da taugu yaì nuatoitoina. ¹⁶ Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan ya kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone."

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! ¹⁸ Baninama yà riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen yà tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹ Be tauna buredi ya paḡo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma yà uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” ²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ “Be banaga aitau tokare e boru dobiḡeguna, be tauboru-dobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tà miamiana. ²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aitau da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” ²³ Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aitau uma kauinama e voie.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aitau poudie ya saḡa gurata. ²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’. ²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷ Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aitau ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸ Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yà uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munaḡana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà naḡona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riu-poremına, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitau ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitau ḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yà voiena, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.”

⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina.

⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tostitosina doḡae. ⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaga be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yaḡoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaḡa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saḡa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobiḡe, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ḡoēḡoemaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?”

⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina.

⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ḡesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroḡa be koya verauna tau-danedanene ko vunugi, bo? ⁵³ Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tē miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunugiḡuna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raḡanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama raḡaninama.”

Pita Yesu e boviēna

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina.

⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaye be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaḡoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noḡotina, ‘Tam raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviēguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.’ ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doḡae be ya ḡaba da ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ḡarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitaḡa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarenama be riḡanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu

* **22:53:** Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama. † **22:62:** Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitau kabe ya riḡam.” ⁶⁵ Be taudi ḡasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raḡantomtom babada a rawateḡeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauḡena ḡarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu yà riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumagēgu, ⁶⁸ be deḡoda taugu taumi sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagīnama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatonā, vutuna taugu.” ⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoeḡoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

23

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ḡarodie
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuḡu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ḡarone. ² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ḡarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaḡa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatonā.” ⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagāna, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raḡanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatonā, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?” ⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ḡarone. Baninama inam raḡanine tauna Jerusalemia ya miamiana aubainama.

* 23:7: Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

⁸ Raḡanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideḡo be ya ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuḡidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noḡotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuḡu be Yesu ai wavu vavasaḡena. ¹¹ Be Herod na tauḡarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munagaḡena Paelat ḡarone. ¹² Inam raḡanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noḡone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ḡesaudima be banaga ya rawateḡeidi ¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauḡe ḡarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorusoru viviridina, be taugu noḡomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵ Be teneginama Herod nama, be ya riupore munagaḡena ḡarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna ya kovoḡi be ya riupore da e naḡona.” ¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaḡa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ḡoanama!” ¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iḡara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munagaḡedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya riu munagaḡedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yaḡi guri! Taugu ya kovoḡi be ya riupore be e naḡona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaḡoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ḡoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be taugoma meagai nopone iḡara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naḡona, banaga adi ḡoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedia ya boru da adi ḡoanama nama a voiena.

† 23:17: Vers 17 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaḡaḡa e kaikaiporaḡana.

*Yesu a tuparatuna korosie
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiḡe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauḡominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamu-naḡana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugi be korosi ai kiroḡina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroḡina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be nopodie waiwaiwi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ḡabaḡabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaiwimima nam ko ḡabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ḡaba munaḡemina!” ²⁹ Baninama raḡan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaiwi kaikaipokidima ḡarodie be aitaḡa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ḡauḡaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko ruputawamai!’ ³¹ Deḡoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ḡarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ḡarodie tokare aba e tubuḡa?”

³² Be tauḡaiḡara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaḡedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raḡanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwane be tenaḡa seninama yauwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noḡota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauḡara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa ei yawasanana munaḡe deḡoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauḡaiḡara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Deḡoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasanana munaḡem!”

³⁸ Be kai ḡaubonama bogane a girumana raḡan rabuiteḡa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauḡominama tenaḡa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!” ⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama ḡesaunama turanama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneḡinama kwa paḡopaḡona

maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi, ⁴¹ baninama tauda tà gurina dà gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡasaḡana raḡanine, kwa noḡotiguna.” ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie† tà miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munaḡa. Inam raḡanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika poraḡaḡ da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame yà boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuḡana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatonama kitanama aubainama, raḡanine aba ya tubutubuḡana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munaḡana. ⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwai Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ḡavoe a mididi be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giugiuedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaine, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama yai baḡana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroḡa dobiḡe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aitauna inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

† 23:43: ‘Paradisi’ inam banaga aitaḡa Yesu tawai sumaḡe be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta naḡona. § 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo piri si bo musara tà raupuyo Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡo ḡomana.

⁵⁴ Inam raḡaninama vokaukaua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava. ⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi aitauga Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.* ² Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnana ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenaga da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵ Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawawayasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane? ⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina ⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰ Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kaidima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi riuna kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaḡedina. ¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

* **24:1:** Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemna a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuuedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aita.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuenta, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kaudima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. ²² Be manaka waiwaiwi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaiwi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na neneḡarae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasageḡa, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tà miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi

matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raġantenāġe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiġa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noġonogoti bo ibewa raġanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.”

³³ Inam raġaninama tenegine taudi a midisuġu be a naġona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raġanine Jerusalemma vadae a saġasaġana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuġuna, tauna Saemon ġarone ya maġatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine tautauġomidima rabui aba kedae ġarodie ya tubutubuġana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raġanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aita.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaġoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ġominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ġaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ġosoridi be naira nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raġaraġa? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaġaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taikonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ġaġarua, baninama ġaġarua taudi nam visiġodi bo turiġidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaġanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raġanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaġena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ġaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paġo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raġanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatum, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuġana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noġota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noġoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raġan wairabuiteġane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuġu munāġana. ⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noġota vitara be noġota poraġa dobu matabudi nopodie ta raugugyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kauidima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹ Taugu Tamagama

aba ya riuriueguna,† tokare yà riuporena taumi ġaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaina ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paġona.”

*Yesu e naġonaġona marae
(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaina be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuġudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasaġana, be ma mosaridi a munaġana Jerusalemma. ⁵³ Be raġan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suġusuġuna.

† 24:49: Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Riu taunaḡa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuḡana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuḡa. ⁴ Tauna ḡarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵ Be inam kodamnana tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneḡina da inam kodamnana sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaḡa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ḡarodie inam kodamnana e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaḡa. ⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnana e rauguguyena. ⁹ Riukaua kodamnana ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidedina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raḡanine, banaga yaḡoro tauna a nuababaḡena. ¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga ḡomama ḡarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹² Be aitaḡa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaḡana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatumama a tubuḡana. ¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuḡana. Be taudi nam tubuḡa na ḡoane bo banaga na ḡoane ti tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ḡarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moḡavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneḡarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaḡa ya utedana. ¹⁸ Nam aitaḡa airaḡan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ḡarode yai maḡatarina.

*Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena
(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Jerusalemia Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitau. ²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam aitau? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam aitau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noġonoġota bakem, tam aitau?”

²³ Be tauna ya paribeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina,

“Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didi-mani.’”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama. ²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaġa poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaġasumama yà kaiporaġa.” ²⁸ Inam kaidima matabudi Betenima a tubuġana, upa Jordan be noaġo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ġarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunugi be ta tipati-pana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobie e koġa poredina. ³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saġa vavasagaġana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹ Noġone taugu nam e kataiena da aitau Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ġarodie e maġatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane

ya miana. ³³ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raḡanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitu debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuḡominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaḡa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raḡanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanena.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ḡoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voienna inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuena, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuena, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuena, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitu ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuena, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.”

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

48 Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” 49 Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

50 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaḡa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. 51 Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaḡa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saḡasaḡa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ḡarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

1 Raḡan wairabuiteḡane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuḡana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine. 2 Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. 3 Be waen ya kovina raḡanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

4 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raḡanima nam i tavana.”

5 Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

6 Inam dabudine vaivai raukoḡanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasagaḡana, tenatenagaḡa 100 lita ruvanama. 7 Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moḡavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moḡavu taritaridina. 8 Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

9 Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitauga upa tauredunama, taudiḡa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama naḡivau tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya tava 10 be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ḡesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiḡe?”

11 Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna

neneḡarinama yai maḡatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaḡena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasi-nama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Kape-niam meagaina. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

Yesu tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya tavu do-biḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³ Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taukune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doḡae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶ Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ḡavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷ Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaidima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare ya keru munaḡena.”

²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡa bake?”

²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena. ²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaḡana. ²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaḡedina. ²⁵ Tauna nam i ḡoēgoena da aitauna tenaḡa

ya naḡo tauna ḡarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ḡarone ya tavana

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaḡana. ² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Bani-nama am matairama tawai maḡatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuenta, “Yà riuriu kauemna, deḡoda tam nam kwa tubuḡa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saḡa.” ⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deḡoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraḡana, tauna tokare nema e tubuḡa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saḡa munaḡa bako be e tubuḡa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuenta, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuḡa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saḡa. ⁶ Tubuḡa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuḡana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuḡana. ⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuḡa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ḡoane nama e naḡonaḡona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deḡo yai kare be aikedae e naḡonaḡona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama aitau da Arue e tubutubuḡana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuḡa bako?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maḡataridina. Be yaḡoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹² Taugu dobu kaudima è giuemi be nam koi sumaḡedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡa. ¹³ Nam aitau marae i naḡo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaḡa noteḡo ya yovona. ¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵ be aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena,

taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paḡo vavasāḡena aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama yai utaena. Be aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoḡinama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitau da tauna ewai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautae be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama isanama nam i sumaḡena aubainama.

¹⁹ “Banimama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuḡana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ḡoe vavasāḡena, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiamata matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰ Banaga aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ḡoḡoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deḡoda adi gewagewama tima maḡatara aubainama. ²¹ Be banaga aitaḡa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²² Inam kaudidima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raḡan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam raḡanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raḡan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama. ²⁴ Uma kauinama noḡone ya tubuḡana, muriḡa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵ Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa vaivai raukoḡanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaḡa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ḡarone be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡoma noḡone Jodanma be noaḡo nevane tè banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ḡarone ta naḡonaḡona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenāḡaḡa adi noyama e vinevinedina.

28 Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaḡa. 29 Waivi tokare e naḡona na ḡoapaparama ḡarone. Be waivi na ḡoapaparama ḡarone e tavatavana raḡanine, tauḡoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauḡoma turanama inam taugu. 30 Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuḡana, be taugu naumeki da yà ḡaubona.

31 “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noḡotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana. 32 Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaḡa tawai sumaḡena. 33 Be banaga aitaḡa da tauna na giuma tawai sumaḡena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. 34 Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moḡavu taritarina. 35 Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

36 “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaḡena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ḡarone tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

1 Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naḡo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. 2 Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa banaga awai babataitodina. 3 Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

4 Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona. 5 Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. 6 Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuenta, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuenta, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateḡeidina. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuenta, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam raḡanine tam tokare kuyai baḡagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ḡarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake? ¹² Waḡawaḡadama waḡedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saḡapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitaḡa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munaḡana, ¹⁴ be aitau da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaḡan nuanama e raukasakasa munaḡa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.” ¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuenta, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaḡa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yàì veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuenta, “Kwa naḡo be am tauḡomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸ be tam noḡone tautauḡoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be tauḡoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauḡoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰ Tauma tamatamamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuenta, “Aba yà riuriuenta, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki.

²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ġarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e ġoeġoe kauena. ²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raġanine, tokare yaba matabudi ġaromaie e giu waibatedina.” ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaġa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitu Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ġarone ya ġoeġoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu. ²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaġana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹ “Ko verau be taugoma tenaġa ko kita. Tauna abaġa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naġona Yesu ġarone.

³¹ Inam kaudima a tubutubuġana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.” ³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitu agunai muriġa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ġoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paġona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taुकuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaġana. ³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ġesau taुकuma, be banaga ġesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da

maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ḡesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoḡinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaine Yesu ai sumaḡena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaḡa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raḡan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaḡana. ⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noḡone tauma am giuma aubainama kèi sumaḡana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuma kè vaie be kèi sumaḡana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

*Yesu gabeman natunama tauḡominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Be raḡan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naḡona Galilima. ⁴⁴ Ko noḡoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ḡomae nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raḡanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiamana dosidima Jerusalemna Naḡopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vaḡaie ya munaḡana Keinama deḡo maiḡone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaine gabeman tenaḡa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauḡominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷ Inam tauḡominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiḡa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baḡana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naḡo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumaḡana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriḡa da natuguma e gurina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumaḡe be ya naḡona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” ⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maiḡo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.” ⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noḡotina be maiḡo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be

na vadama noPONAMA banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumagena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaḡa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaḡa banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ḡesaudima matapotepotedima, ḡesaudima kaḡa nuakudukududima, be ḡesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.* ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaḡa dabudine kaḡanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶ Yesu inam tauḡominama doḡae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauḡominama sida bonideḡo ya paḡona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa ḡoeḡoe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, taugu nam aitau turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo è naḡo. Taugu topae naḡonama yāwai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana, ¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’” ¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya

* **5:4:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raḡan ḡesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitau da ya poti doka be topae ya naḡona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaḡoro ya yawasanana.

kirogi, wa?”¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitu tauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.¹⁴ Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.”¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiam aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena.¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate yà noyanoyana.”¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama tau-naḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹ Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voiedi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voiedi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina.²⁰ Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voiedi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa.²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona.²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴ “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵ “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona.²⁶ Taugu nama è riuemina,

baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. ²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. ²⁸ Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudī tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna. ²⁹ Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama. ³⁰ Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau raue-tarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ḡoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Deḡoda taugume yai matamata munaḡeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. ³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ḡesau tauna taugu e giugiueguna, inam matabuna riukaua. ³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, be tauna ḡarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. ³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoḡotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ḡoma. ³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ḡoanama ruvane raḡan ḡaubonaḡa koyawai nuaverena. ³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voiedima dosidima tawai maḡatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airaḡan bonanama ko vaie bo noḡonama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumaḡeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanoḡonoḡotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiueguna, ⁴⁰ taumi sibo ḡarogue koya verau be yawasana koya paḡona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Deḡoda taumi ko kawa saḡegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ḡarogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è

kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nua-paḡoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane ḡaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be deḡoda banaga ḡesau tauname isane ḡaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam tenetenegina da koi sumaḡegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa saḡemina, vutuna ko ḡoḡoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa saḡemina, taumi nam koma ḡoḡoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ḡarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiama maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumaḡe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be deḡoda taumi Mousis koi sumaḡena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumaḡeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be deḡoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumaḡedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumaḡa bakedi?”

6

*Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)*

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ḡesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ḡarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuḡana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ḡarone a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuena, “Kani deḡo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munaḡena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be tenetenegina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaḡanama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauḡominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam tenetenegina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5

tausand* nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ġarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneginama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naġo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateġeteġeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” ¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateġeteġeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina.

¹⁴ Be raġanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ġoegoenana da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaġa ya rausonaġe be oya debane ya naġona.

Yesu upa debanaġa ya naġona
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie nam i tava munaġana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaġana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naġona Kapeniamma.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaġo ġaubonaġa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹ Inam raġanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaġa ya babara be ġarodie ya naġonaġona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ġoegoenana da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raġantenaga da waga kaite noaġo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raġanboi boi patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maiġo ravie a kita da waga tenaġa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiġa inam wagane a geru da a naġona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³ Be waga ġesaudima Taiberiasġa a veraverauna a tava da deġo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ġotana. ²⁴ Raġanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaġana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raġanine taudi noaġo nevane a tava be Yesu a bananavina raġanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya

* **6:10:** Tautauġoma taudiġa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maĩgo taugu èi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiama dosidima aba tawai mağataridina yağoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voiedima tawai mağatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷ Taumi nam kani ġoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoğana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoğinama è utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ġoeğoena ka voie?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ġoanama inam aitu ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumağena.” ³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumağemna. ³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis wağawağadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana rağanine.”

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamagama marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ġominama e uteutemina. ³³ Be mara kani ġominama inam tauna aitu marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobie ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama rağan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaugā ġarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airağan kani e karatidi, be aitaugā tawai sumağeguna, taudi nam airağan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yağoro nam komawai sumağeguna. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaugā Tamagama ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam yà riutuagaiedi. ³⁸ Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ġoanama yà voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ġoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaugā taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenağ maika yà viri yakasi, ibewa da rağan damone taudi tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuğ munağedina. ⁴⁰ Tamagama na ġoanama inam banaga aitaugā Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumağena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ta pağona, be rağan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuğ munağedina.”

⁴¹ Inam rağanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep

natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’ ”?

43 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! 44 Nam aitu teneginama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraveraugedina ġarogue, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raġan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuġu munagedina. 45 Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’

Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paġopaġona, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. 46 Nam aitu tenaġa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona, tauguġa Tamadama è kitana.

47 “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitu da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġona. 48 Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! 49 Taumi waġewaġemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaġoro a gurina. 50 Be aitu uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. 51 Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitu da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuġa ġomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

52 Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saġasaġa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuġinama e uteda be tà kani?” 53 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda Banaga Natunama tubuġinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. 54 Be aitu da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kaite ya paġona. Be raġan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuġu munagedina. 55 Baninama taugu tubuġa ġomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua. 56 Be aitu da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. 57 Tamaguma yawawayasani-nama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneginama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. 58 Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waġewaġemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitu uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana.”

59 Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuaġaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiġa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aita tokare e paġo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaġama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaġana ko kitana raġanine, taumi nema ko noġota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama[†] tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuġa taunaġa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴ Be yaġoro taumi ġesaumima nam komawai sumaġeguna.” Yesu tauna noġone ya kataiedina da aitauga tauna nam timawai sumaġena, be aita tauna tokare e boru dobiġena. ⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munaġe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noġone è riuemina da nam aita teneġinama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aita rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ġarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naġo teġateġana. ⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naġo ko ġoġoġe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aita ġarone ka naġo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama riudima tamġa ġarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaġemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaġa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.” ⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuenta. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaġoro Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kaudima muridie Yesu Galili noponaġa ya babababara naġona. Be tauna Judia naġonama nam i ġoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raġaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuena, “Tam

[†] **6:63:** Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaġa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judياما soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴ Tam deḡoda kwa ḡoēḡoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara mate-die mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasiḡominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona. ⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina. ¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuna. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.” ¹³ Be nam aitauna tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴ Soi ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yaḡwai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷ Be aitauna da Mamaitua na ḡoanama voienama e ḡoēḡoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸ Banaga aitauna da na noḡote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saḡe. Be tauna aitauna da tauriuporenama kawa saḡenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ḡarone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹ Mousis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitauna tenaḡa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko ḡoēḡoe? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰ Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuenta, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuenta, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.”
²¹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine tauḡoma tenaḡa èi yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²² Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mousis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautauḡomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mousis tarawatu ya yovoḡena. ²³ Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mousis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama tenegine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi? ²⁴ Inam kaudidima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵ Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶ Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ḡarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷ Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitu i kataiena.”

²⁸ Yesu tauna yaḡoro tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitu be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau ḡoone uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguna, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹ Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ḡarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguna.” ³⁰ Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunūḡina, be nam ti vunūḡina, baninama na raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹ Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raḡanine, mataira ḡesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³² Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuenta, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisiman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunūḡi be a panina. ³³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate

raġan ġaubonaġa tà miana, muriġa be yà munagana tauriu-poreguma ġarone. ³⁴ Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵ Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo naġonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naġona wari dobue da nam tà kita munage. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ġarodie e naġona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e naġo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶ Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸ Aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹ Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuena, be taudi aitaugā tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yaġoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaġoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauġominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴² baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuġana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noġotama ruvedie nama a dariġa munaġedina. ⁴⁴ Banaga ġesaudima a ġoegoena da sibo a vunuġina, be nam aitau tenaġa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munagana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ġarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunuġi be ko pani verauġe?” ⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitau airaġan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷ Be Parisi

a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauḡominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹ “Tauda dà tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tà kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone tà etara doke be muriḡa tà kovogi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Galiliḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenagaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olip debane. ² Pomainama raḡanboiboi tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateḡeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kè banavina. ⁵ Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kè rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷ Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be ya riuedina, “Tam aita da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹ Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenagaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina. ¹⁰ Naumeki

da Yesu ya tausūgu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikedae a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?”
 11 Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare yà rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

12 Yesu patara ḡarodie giu yai kare munaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muri-wataneḡuna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naḡo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raḡanine yawasana e banavina.”

13 Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamḡa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosoḡaiḡai.” 14 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosoḡaiḡaina, inam yaḡoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae yà naḡonaḡona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

15 “Taumi ko etaetareḡuna inam banaga ḡoma ami noḡotama ruvane ko etaetareḡuna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. 16 Be deḡoda taugu banaga etaredima è ḡoena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeḡuna murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguḡa ama miamiana. 17 Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raḡanine matamata rabui giu teneḡinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. 18 Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà giugiu, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeḡuna.”

19 Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma deḡo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deḡoda taugu sibo ko kataieḡuna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

20 Yesu tauna tempol nopone deḡo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana.

21 Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaḡedina, “Taugu tokare yà naḡona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.” 22 Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaḡenama ewai nuanoḡonoḡotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobunama ḡaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda nam koi sumaḡegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a riuenā, “Tam aitaū?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiama debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitaū tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.” ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuena.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisuḡu be koi dawena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane yaba ama giugiuuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuuedina. ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raḡan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raḡan matabuna na ḡoanama yà voidi be tauna ewai nuaverena.” ³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitaūḡa Yesu awai sumaḡena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam raḡanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuenā, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitaū ḡarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitaū da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitaū da gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama. ³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be

taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ḡarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunugiḡuma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voiamā ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiamā kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraḡa munāḡedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ḡoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuga. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaḡaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡanine riukaua yà giugiuenta, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deḡoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitau da Mamaitua ḡaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deḡoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ḡarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saḡa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tam maigone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama. ⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitau da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuna, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya

riuna da aita u riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, inam kawasāḡenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyeteyena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuena, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.” ⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aita u tokare noya e voie be tenetenēina. ⁵ Taugu dobue yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana.

⁷ Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosoḡaiḡai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna tauḡu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, tauḡu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuena, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, tauḡu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe tauḡu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam giudima debedie taudi a dariḡa munaḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuena, “Tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aitau?” Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Tauna agunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauḡominama nam ti sumaḡena da tauna noḡone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡana. ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauḡoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noḡone adi ogama a taraḡina da banaga aitu e riuna, 'Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana', inam raḡanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiḡena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, "Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana."

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama raḡan wairabuinama a riue da ya saḡa munaḡa be a riuena, "Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama." ²⁵ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, "Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana."

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuena, "Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?" ²⁷ Be tauḡominama ya riuna, "Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ḡoḡoena ko vaia munaḡe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ḡoḡoe, bo?"

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, "Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mosis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mosis ḡarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauḡominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena."

³⁰ Be tauḡoma ya riuna, "Taumi ko nuanua babaḡana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deḡo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaḡama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitaḡa tauna ta vivivivire be na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaḡama tauna e vaivaiana. ³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aitu tenaḡa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuḡinama i yawasana rubuna. ³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ḡaronama, be deḡoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneḡina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie."

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuena, "Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakaimai, bo?" Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena.

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam

taugominama ya banabanavina ya riuena, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumage bo ibewa?” ³⁶ Dabudine inam taugominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita? Kwa riuegu be yai sumage.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be garome e giugiuna.” ³⁸ Naumeki da inam taugominama ya riuna, “Bada, yawai sumagana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga wait-arapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰ Be Parisi gesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raḡanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam garomie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam ya sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, banaga aitau sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saḡa be tauna gana boganaḡa e raukai saḡana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaḡa be e saḡasaḡana sipu garodie. ³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaḡaḡa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiḡedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraḡamena. ⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naḡona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraḡamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugie. ⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yaḡedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸ Be banaga gesaudima noḡogue tave-tavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababaḡedina. ⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aita nopoulos e saḡa be e naḡona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoḡinama e kani. ¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e

vunuḡidi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama. ¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raḡanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naḡona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai reledi be tai daberaridina. ¹³ Inam tauḡominama naira e naḡona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, tenegìnama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena. ¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma ḡesaudima gana ḡesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà saḡedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaḡa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya paḡo munaḡena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaḡoeguna. ¹⁸ Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e paḡo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ḡoane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ḡarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ḡarogue da yà paḡo munaḡena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasāḡeguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna raḡanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariḡa munaḡana, ²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneḡina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

²² Tururu raḡanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raḡaninama ya tavana, ²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara naḡona. ²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ḡomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraḡaraḡa guratemai.”

* **10:23:** Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maiḡoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaḡeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai maḡatariguna, ²⁶ be yaḡoro taumi nam komawai sumaḡana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwatane-guna. ²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaḡan gienae ta naḡo. Be nam aitu tokare e kwayagu be teneteneḡina. ²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagaḡana nam maika aitu ḡesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitu tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be teneteneḡina. ³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaḡa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaḡedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. ³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voidi be koya kitedina. Yodi deḡo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?” ³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuna, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboḡama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ḡoma be kwa riuriu munaḡemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’ ”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena, be yaḡoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶ Be yodi taugu yà riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboḡana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoḡeguna dobie. ³⁷ Deḡoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam yà voidi, naumeki da nam koi sumaḡegu. ³⁸ Be deḡoda yau giuna mate nam koi sumaḡe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaḡana. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaḡana da Yesu sibo a vunugina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naḡo poredina. ⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giugiuena inam matabuna

riukaua.” ⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be debavuvuḡine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuna a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶ be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiana.” ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, maḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?” ⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹ Be na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu ya naḡonaḡona ḡarone taiḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugiue be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugiue. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuenā, “Bada, deḡoda tam maiḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasana. Aitauḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitauḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, dobue kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoēḡoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waiḡapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone. ³⁰ Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwata-nena. ³² Raḡanine Meri Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maiḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ḡabaḡabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ḡabaḡabana. Inam raḡanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deḡo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naḡo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.”

37 Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

38 Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaḡe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

39 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.” 40 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama kwa kitana.” 41 Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. 42 Taugu è kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

43 Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” 44 Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waiguri-nama aubainama

45 Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaḡena. 46 Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a naḡo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ḡarodie ai samanina. 47 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateḡeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauḡominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. 48 Deḡoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raḡanine tauḡara Romḡa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegwedina.”

49 Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, 50 nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵² Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ḡoeḡoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaḡa a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuna bagibaginama a boruna da aitu Yesu e kitana, waiḡapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunuḡina.

12

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawe-dina. ³ Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama* ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena,

* **12:3:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama.

tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵ “Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.”
⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedane-nenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama.

⁸ Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate tà mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosi-nama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munaḡena.

¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemna ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemna. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana, waiaiaaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaaininama!”

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem‡ banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaudima noḡone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi

† 12:5: Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama. ‡ 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maigone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe da ya dobina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ḡoeḡoena.” ²² Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneḡarinama e maḡatarana. ²⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda pesi nam doḡa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneginama nama e kenakenana. Be deḡoda pesi doḡa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raḡanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵ Aitau da tauname na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e ḡoeḡoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deḡo yà naḡonaḡo bo yà miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitaḡa aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saḡedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. ²⁸ Taugu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamḡa isamma kwa kawa saḡe munaḡemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna be yodi yà voia munaḡena.” ²⁹ Inam raḡanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ḡarone e giugiuna.”

30 Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. 31 Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiḡena. 32 Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna raḡanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauḡedina ḡarogue.” 33 Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

34 Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aita?’ ” 35 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡan daumorine taumi inam yananama noponaḡa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaḡa tadiwanawana noponaḡa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naḡonaḡona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. 36 Taumi yana yodi ḡaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumaḡena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare yana natunatumama ko tubuḡana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yaḡoro da nam timawai sumaḡana

37 Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡena, 38 baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare ama giuma ei sumaḡe? Be aita ḡarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maḡatari?”

39 Be mate Aisaia gabu ḡesaune umanama ya riuna,

40 “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

41 Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneḡarinama ya kita be ya giuena. 42 Be yaḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munauḡedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa, 43 baninama taudi a ḡoḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi ḡoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

44 Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aita taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauguḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai

sumaḡena. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda aitau taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana. ⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aitau taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aitau da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yài tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona. ⁴⁸ Be aitau da taugu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiegu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasagegona da taugu aba yà giuena. ⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriuegona, ruvane nama yà giugiuna.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

¹ Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma dobunama e gose be e munaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapaḡo kaudina. ² Ravie kani na raḡanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiḡena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuena, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu yodi aba yà voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deḡoda taugu kaḡamma nam yà koḡa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada,

deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimagama be debaguma mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ḡomana, inam baneginama kaḡanama taunaḡa tokare e koḡedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ḡesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ḡesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raḡanine taudi kaḡedima ya koḡakoḡa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaḡe da ya munaḡa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa? ¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakaima be yaḡoro kaḡemima è koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiḡa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaḡemima sibo nama koya koḡedina. ¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saḡa pore. ¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deḡoda ko voiedina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ḡaromie uma yabedima ama giugiuedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenaḡaḡa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ḡavieguna.’ ¹⁹ Uma kauinama muriḡa da e tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanama. ²⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aita da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nu-aboya ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaḡana da

Yesu aitau e riuriue. ²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaḡa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareḡa ya riu kasave be ya riuena, “Bada kwa riue, aitau tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera naḡo Bada diaḡomine be mamareḡa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aitau tokare tam e boru dobiḡem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raḡanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aitau yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷ Raḡanine Judas buredi ya paḡo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saḡana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuena, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanogonogotena, naumeki da waḡapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸ Be ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡesaudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

³¹ Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona. ³² Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waḡapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasāḡana. ³³ Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasāḡa vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ³⁵ Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemi da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be tenegina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸ Be

Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneḡinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³ Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukaua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana. ⁴ Be taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.” ⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be tenetenegina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, ‘Tamamma kwai kataimai?’ Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneḡidima nama tauna e voidina. Be nam inam vutudiḡa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voidina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma

ġarone yà naġona aubainama. ¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baġena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamagama isanama kawa saġenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baġaguna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵ Taumi deġoda koi nuapaġoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagēmina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamagama yà baġa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ġesau e riupore yovoġe ¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoġana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneġina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuġa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaġana ġaromie. ¹⁹ Raġan ġaubonaġa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaġegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna. Taugu yà yawasana munaġana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu yà guri be yà midisuġu munaġana raġanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamagama nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹ Tauna aitau yau riuvavasagēma e vovo teyetyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaġoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaġoeguna aubainama, Tamagama be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaġoena, be ġarone taugu yà maġatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas ġesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaġa ġaromaie kwa maġatara be nam dobu banegidima ġarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau ewai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamagama inam baneginama ei nuapaġoe, be tauna inam baneginama ġarone ama kaba miama kai tubuġi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴ Be aitau nam imawai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuġidi be ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamagama tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giugiuedina. ²⁵ Taugu yodi yaġoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama uma kaidima yà giugiuedina. ²⁶ Taugu isague Tamagama tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaġa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noġotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu yà naḡonaḡona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸ Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naḡona, be tokare yà verau munāḡana ḡaromie. Deḡoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaḡoeguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Bani-nama tauna ya saḡa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹ Uma kaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wain-onoḡimina, be tokare ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobutama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ḡarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaḡoena. Ko midisuḡu tà naḡo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukimanama. ² Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vunegidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vunegimi be koya verena. ⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midi teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana! ¹⁰ Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasaḡama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneḡinama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasaḡama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasaḡinama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷ Yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porena. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyeteyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyeteyedina. ²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡaroḡaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo

be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena. ²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voidina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemaina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voidima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’ Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶ ‘Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voiamana e giuedina. ²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiamana banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ ‘Uma kaudima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. ² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie. ³ Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voidina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴ Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ ‘Taugu yodi yà naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?’ ⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naḡona, be deḡoda nam yà naḡo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naḡona raḡanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. ⁸ Tausagu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu, vutuna aubainama

tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹² “Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiena, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara doke-dina. ¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ḡaronama, inam taugu ḡaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaḡana

¹⁶ “Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?” ¹⁸ Be riu ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giugiuuedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ḡoēgoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babaḡedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. ²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. ²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga

* **16:16:** Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

vaunama do bue ya tubuḡana. ²² Inam kauinama teneginama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munageguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore. ²³ Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba ya riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baḡa be tauna ami ḡoanama e utemina. ²⁴ Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi ya riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasaḡana.

Yesu do bu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taugu tokare nam wainasie ya giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ḡaromie ya giuedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma ya i baḡa. Ibewa da taumiḡa aubaimima Tamaguma koi baḡana taugu isague, ²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaḡoegu be kowai sumaḡeguna da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paḡopaḡona. ²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone be è yovona do bue, be yodi taugu do bu ya gose pore be ya munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaḡana. ³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noḡotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aitau tokare kwai taravire be na noḡotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaḡemna da tam Mamaitua ḡarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaḡa! ³² Be raḡan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naḡo teḡateḡana, be Tamaguma tauna yaḡoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kaidima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raḡanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma do bune taumi tokare pipipiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu do bu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu taunama aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaḡe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raḡan ya tavana yodi natumma neneḡarinama kwai maḡatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneḡarimma ei maḡatarina. ² Baninama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitaḡa tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi e utedina. ³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaḡena. ⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noḡome kwa voiegu da neneḡara dosinama nopone yà saḡa be yà miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ḡarodie taugu tam èi maḡatarimna. Taudi noḡone tam ḡaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paḡo be a kaidididina. ⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ḡarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paḡona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ḡarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaḡana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baḡamna, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna aubaidima yà moimoiragi be yàwai baḡamna, baninama taudi tam ḡaroḡaromma aubainama. ¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ḡarogue inam tam ḡaroḡaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ḡarome inam taugu ḡaroḡaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. ¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune yà gosegosedina, baninama taugu yà saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Mamai Babaumma, yàwai baḡamna da taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kaudina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. ¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kaudina. Be nam aitaḡa tenaḡa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaḡa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruwane ya tubuḡana.

13 “Yodi taugu yà saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moḡavuna. 14 Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. 15 Taugu nam yodi amawai baḡamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ḡavoe, ibewa da yàwai baḡamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. 16 Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. 17 Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma. 18 Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina dobue. 19 Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munaḡeguna ḡarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

20 “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiḡa aubaidima amawai baḡamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitaḡa da muriḡa tai sumaḡeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baḡamna 21 da taudi matabudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ḡarodie. 22 Tam neneḡara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana maika tauda tenaḡa, 23 taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaḡoedina. 24 Mamai, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana tam nuamma è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taudi aitaḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

25 “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. 26 Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie ya miana.”

18

*Yesu a vunūgīna**(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)*

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo newane sipi nopone. ² Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunūginama aubainama banaga iḡeiḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunūginama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶ Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaḡedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaḡe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.” ⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noḡone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Noḡone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡoraḡoranama yà siguena.”

*Yesu a nawena Anas ḡarone**(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)*

¹² Naumeki da tauḡara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³ noḡone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama* Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴ Kaiyapas

* **18:13:** Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naḡina.

tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ġesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaġa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya boviēna

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatanana ġesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saġana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶ Be Pita tauna doġae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatanana vadae saġasaġa dokanama ya dobi munaġa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saġana. ¹⁷ Inam raġanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuena, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitaūġa? Be aiyabaġa banaga kwawai katakataidi?” ²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giugiuedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deġo banaga awai rawateġeidie dabudine èwai katakataina. Be nam airaġan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ġesaudima aitaūġa awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaġa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuena, “Tam aitaū ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ġarone nama kwa riuriu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deġoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deġoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?” ²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone.

Pita Yesu raġan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteġanama ya boviēna

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ġesaudima ai taravire be a riuena, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaġa be ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ġesaunama, tauġoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam

taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaḡana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ḡarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ḡarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ḡoena da tai mira munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saḡana. Baninama deḡoda tai mira munaḡedina, taudi tokare Naḡopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doḡae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wavu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuena, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauḡena ḡarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuena, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noḡone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaḡa na vadae, be na tauḡarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saḡena ḡarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam am wainua noḡonoḡotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noḡotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauḡemna ḡarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana. Deḡoda dobue i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iḡara ai tubuḡina. Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunuḡigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana.” ³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuḡana. Taugu è yovona dobue da riukaua ya giuena banaga ḡarodie, be aitaḡa riukaua ḡaroḡaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiana.” ³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaḡa doḡae be Jius babadidima

ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naḡopore soinama raḡanine, dibura baneginama tenaḡa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ḡoēḡoena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?” ⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaḡa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ḡoēḡoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iḡara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³ yodibe taudi ḡarone a saḡa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noḡonama a riḡana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaḡa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoḡa munaḡena ḡaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotename be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodame-nama Yesu a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ḡarone e banavina.” ⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaḡena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kua ⁹ be ya munaḡana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ḡarogue giu kuma ḡoēḡoe, bo? Taugu ḡarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naḡo bo yà tuparatunna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deḡoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitu

da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naḡona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deḡoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naḡona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitu e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ḡaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiḡa munagena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’.

¹⁴ Uma kaudima matabudi suaratoru a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soinama na vokaukauama raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be ya tuparatu, bo?” Be piri si adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaḡa tauma ama guyauma.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ḡoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauḡara nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷ Yesu tauname na korosima ya kiroḡi be a naḡona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’.

¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹ Be piri si adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuagaie be Paelat a riuna, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’ ” ²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauigara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tòi kasie be aita kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauigara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukainama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuena, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuena, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naḡopore soinama vokaukainama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoegoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³² Naumeki da tauigara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴ Be tauigara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tiritiremina, yai raḡantenaga da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aitau uma kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ġaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaġana. ³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuġana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuġana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiġinama tenaġa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷ Be girugiruminama ġesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tiretiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauġominama, tauna Paelat yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama paġonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaġena. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuġinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naġona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauġedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deġo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitau ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴² Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, bani-nama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raġanboiboi kupinaġa Meri Megdalin ya naġona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnana ai rawakui be ġavoe ya naġona.

² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaġa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuġinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate a manini a naġona kokoagae. ⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosoġaiġai da kokoagae ya tava

* **19:39:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateġeidima.

dokana. ⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona. ⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷ be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana. ⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae, ¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavogavorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba kwa ḡabegabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ḡabegabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu yaḡo be yaḡo verauḡena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu yaḡo munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡana tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada e kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuena, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

* **20:16:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana

¹⁹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaġavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raġantenaghe da taudi poudie Yesu ya midu maġatarana be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Suba ġaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paġona! ²³ Taumi aitauga adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be deġoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ġarone ya maġatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġarodie ya maġatarana raġanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raġaraġa’. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima Tomas a riuena, “Tauma Bada ke kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuena, “Taugu tokare nam ya sumaga. Noġone taugu tutu kividima ya kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima ya taikonidi, be girigirinama a tiritiremina ya taukoni, yodibe ya sumaga.”

²⁶ Wiki tenaġa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawategei munaġedi da matakeda a babaġavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raġantenaghe da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuena, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taikonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noġota bekubeku be kwai sumaga.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuena, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!” ²⁹ Inam raġanine Yesu Tomas ya riuena, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaga. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yaġoro awai sumaga.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidina. Be mataira ġesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi

be koi sumaḡa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raḡanine tauna koi sumaḡena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana. ² Raḡan tenaḡa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ai rawateḡeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raḡaraḡa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà naḡo yài sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà naḡo tòi sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saḡa be a naḡona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raḡanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuḡa rubuna.

⁴ Be raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuna, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae. ⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geresina inam maida† aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona. ⁹ Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ḡesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’. † **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina. ¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aitau.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabadina.” ¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.† Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.” ¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Maimtua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya

† 21:18: Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

raukekera naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aitau tokare e boru dobigem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?” ²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.” ²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. ²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voiedina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

Apasol Adi Voiamama

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenage diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

* **1:1:** Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a muna-munaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaḡanama[†] nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, ¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuḡinama yai keda dokedina. ¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. ¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaḡenama a daberarana. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. ²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

²¹⁻²² “Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tã ḡoeḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tã matematenana. Tauna aitau tauda mate tē naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³ Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴ Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine ²⁵ da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paḡo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”[‡] ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui

[†] 1:15: Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’. [‡] 1:25: Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama.

bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da kougou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaga yai matapota be kougou nopone yeku tenaga ya pago da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya sagna.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

¹ Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaga ai rawateḡeidina. ² Be yai raḡantenaḡe da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. ³ Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenaḡaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. ⁴ Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵ Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶ Be raḡanine uma gavasinama a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi gabu tenaga a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

⁷ Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸ be nemanama da tauda tenagaḡa da bonae da bonae ta giugiu be ta vaivaiena? ⁹ Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be te tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijipt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate ta miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima da bonae da bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda ta vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yaḡoro taudi a base be a nuababaḡa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuḡu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitaḡa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kua be aba ya giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko

* **2:1:** Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

noḡonoḡotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raḡanboiboi.
 16 Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubuḡana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

17 ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raḡan damodie taugu tokare yau
 Aruama ya ḡini poraḡana banaga matabudi ḡarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauḡomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

18 Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauḡomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ḡarodie yau aruama ya ḡini poraḡa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

19 Be taugu mataira gunume be dobue ya voiedina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

20 Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriḡa da Bada na raḡanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

21 Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

22 “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riu-porena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina. 23 Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumegidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. 24 Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Baninama guri nam tenetenegina da Yesu ya kaididi. 25 Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam ya vabeku.

26 Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuna be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu ya gurina, yaḡoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yaì nuaverena.

27 Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

28 Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moḡavuna.’

29 “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama ya riu ḡomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaḡoro yodi ḡarode e kenakenana. 30 Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaḡa e utena,

baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munagana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡinigiini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

³⁷ Raḡanine banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuat-uagamma, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenagaga nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitauga Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoḡama ko paḡo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitauga riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumegidima nopodie a saḡana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raber-abedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone. ² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama 'Verekaua'. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kiḡikiḡiedina. ³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kiḡiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, "Kwa kitamai!" ⁵ Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai noḡotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona. ⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, "Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo!"

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munaḡana ⁸ be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noḡonaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama 'Verekaua'. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukiḡikiḡi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ḡarodie gabu isanama 'Solomon na wagapatama'.* ¹² Raḡanine

* **3:11:** Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naḡo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ḡarone? ¹³ Mamaitua, noḡone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaḡena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saḡena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ḡoēḡoena sibo ya riupore ya naḡona be taumi koya raukosogaigaina. ¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaginama be taumi nam ko ḡoēḡoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baḡa da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵ Taumi yawasana tauverauḡenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na mata-matama.

¹⁶ “Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeḡinama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷ “Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸ Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana. ²⁰ Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. ²¹ Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munagedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna. ²² Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaḡa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raḡanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³ Be aita tenaḡa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiḡe be e kawa gewagewana.’

²⁴ Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ḡesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kauidima tokare ta tubuḡana, maika yodi uma raḡandie ta tubutubuḡana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ḡesaudima murine a tubutubuḡana. ²⁵ Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ḡarodie riuwai noḡota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noḡotama inam umanama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna, ‘Tokare am dame peroveta

tenāga e tubuḡana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobue yai aiainidina.’

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, noḡone ya riupore yovoḡena taumi ḡaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemida ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

4

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie a ver-auḡedina*

¹ Pita be Jon yaḡoro banaga ḡarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ḡarodie a tavana. ² Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ³ Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raḡan ya tom. ⁴ Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaḡana. Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tautauḡoma sievinama ya tausagaḡana 5 tausand.

⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateḡeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶ Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tau-tauḡoma ḡesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷ Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be ya riuuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama ḡarone ya tubuḡana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noḡomie e midimidina.

¹¹ “Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuagaiana, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana’.

* 4:: Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

12 “Nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baḡe, ibewa da Yesu taunaḡa isane.”

13 Raḡanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noḡone Yesu mate naḡonaḡodima. 14 Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo ḡarodie aba a giue. 15 Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiḡedi be babada taudiḡa ai tarapiri vivirana.

16 Be taudiḡa ai taravira munaḡedina, “Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam tenetenegina da tà boviedi. 17 Be uma kauinama tà riutuaḡaie da nam banaga ḡarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitau ḡarone Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa.” 18 Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

19 Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riu-nama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? 20 Tauma nam tenetenegina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

21 Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoḡa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna, 22 baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porena.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

23 Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina. 24 Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateḡeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voiedina. 25 Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawategeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai gaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawategeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai gaviena. ²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am goanama oganama kuya tarataragina da sibo ya tubugana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama garomaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubugidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawategeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitau tenaḡa i riuna tau-naḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana.

³³ Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasagidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematenana. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi garodie ya riupore yovoḡena. ³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitau poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitauga doḡa be vada garodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵ apasol garodie a sivudina. Be aitau aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubugana be apasol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duḡu’. ³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apasol garodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da ² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apasol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau ḡarone kuya

kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogonoḡote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ḡarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵ Raḡanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitaugā inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶ Raḡanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuḡa. ⁸ Pita yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.” ⁹ Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenage da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saḡa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama diane a dobona. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaugā inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga ḡarodie. Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kana raḡanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateḡeidina, ¹³ be banaga ḡesaudima nam waisumeḡidi taudi wairawateḡei a naira be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a vivivivira kauedina. ¹⁴ Be tau-tauḡoma be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate Bada awai sumaḡena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana. ¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesided-ima a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶ Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateḡeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moḡavuna. ¹⁸ Taudi Apasol a

panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobigedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰ “Ko naḡo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹ Raḡanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raḡantomtom a naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raḡanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²² Raḡanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaḡa be babada ḡarodie ai maḡatara ²³ be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaḡenama be tau-rabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raḡanine, nam aitauna tenaḡa ke banavina.”

²⁴ Raḡanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuḡa. ²⁵ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauḡoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naḡo be apasol a verauḡedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noḡodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a verauḡedina Sanedrion noḡodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasagemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaḡoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moḡavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroḡi.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol ḡesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³² Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaididima kadi matamatama. Be aitauna Mamaitua a vovo teyeteyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Raḡanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ḡoena. ³⁴ Be

Parisi tenaḡa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a dobiḡedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kua da aba uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiena. ³⁶ Dokane nama tauḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuaḡaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kawai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona. ⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusiḡaḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisoidina nopone. ² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soisoi koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena. ⁴ Be tauma

naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuma ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶ Uma tauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voiedina. ⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuma sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.” ¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³ Be taudi tauwai mata-mata kaikaiyovudima a voiedi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’” ¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riunama, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?” ² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiamana ya

miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana. ³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuenta, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’ ⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuenta. ⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuenta: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovogidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’ ⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijpt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijpt be Kanan nopodie meḡara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti banavidina. ¹² Raḡanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijptma ti naḡonaḡo rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona. ¹³ Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob

* **7:8:** Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † **7:10:** Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

ya naḡona Ijptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina. ¹⁶ Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau munaḡedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

¹⁷ “Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa yà voiena.’ Be Ijpt nopone dà banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸ Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine tauḡoma ḡesau Ijptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. ¹⁹ Be tauna dà dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam raḡandie Mousis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹ Be muriḡa nam tenetenegina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²² Be Mousis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴ Be Mousis e kitana be Ijpt tauḡominama tenaḡa Israel tauḡominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt tauḡominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵ Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasaran be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kawai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷ “Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitau ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai? ²⁸ Tam maigo Ijpt tauḡominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoegoena taugu kwa vunugigu, bo?’ ²⁹ Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama

menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹ Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ ‘Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama. ³⁴ Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yaì yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be ya riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitaui yaì aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane† ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ ‘Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’ ³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹ ‘Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiana. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanogonogotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijptma. ⁴⁰ Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau aubaïmama kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiana da Mousis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’ ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama. ⁴² Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitaui aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

† 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

43 Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan[§] na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

44 “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babau-nama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kape-nama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuna da nama sibo ya voiena. 45 Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡena raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

46 “Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena, 47 be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama. 48 Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

49 “Bada ya riuna,

‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deḡo dobudine yau kaba sipere?’

50 Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voiedina!’

51 “Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ḡarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raḡan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ḡakena maika tametamemima. 52 Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitaḡa didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiḡe be koyai gurina. 53 Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauḡedina ḡaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

54 Raḡanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kua be mokedima a sanadididina. 55 Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be marae yai kita saḡa da Mamaitua nenegarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya

§ 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima.
babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

** 7:44: ‘Kape

midimidina ya kitedina, ⁵⁶ be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena yà kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdi be matabudi Stepen a puri ⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru do-biğena ġavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauğoma, isanama Sol, kağapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riğariğana rağanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa pağo!” ⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewegewanama ġarodie nam kwa noğoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuğama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena
Inam rağaninama teneğine Jerusalemma raukivi gewegewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ya tubuğana. Be dabudi tauwai sumağa matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiğa be apasol taudiğa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana. ² Tautauğoma Mamaitua tauwai sumağenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ġaba guratena. ³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya nağo be tautauğoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiğedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumağa aitauga a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a nağo be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena. ⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya nağona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. ⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena. ⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹ Noğonenama tauğoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voiedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seğaseğara munağena da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga

* 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasāḡana.”¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina.¹² Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaiwi a babataitona.¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babataitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie.¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona,¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitau tenāḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ḡomana.¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna,¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimagama banaga debedie yà boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.”²⁰ Be Pita ya paribee, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo.”²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina.²² Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ḡarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noḡotidima gewegewedima nopome e noḡota poredina, be deḡoda Bada am gewagewama e noḡota poredina.²³ Baninama taugu yà kitakitamna da nopome ḡora ya moḡavu be gewagewa dosinama ya paninna.”²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ḡarogue ta tubuḡa.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiḡa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauḡominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naḡo. Kwa naḡo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naḡonaḡonama dabudi kwa dobi!

Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima mi-amiana.” ²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuḡu be ya naḡo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauḡoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauḡominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalem ya naḡona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaḡana na dobue. Tauna na tureirama† debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be noa seroitnama dianaḡa kwai naḡonaḡo.” ³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema yà katai bake deḡoda banaga nam aita e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya miana. ³² Be tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waig-uridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuḡinama ta tom be ewai nuatuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasāḡena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasāḡana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aita tenetenēḡina da natunatumama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aita e giugie? Taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aita?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da Yesu

† 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”[†]
³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuaḡaie da ya midu kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenāḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiama ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena *(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)*

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone ² be yai baḡana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunūḡidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenāḡe be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitu, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribeenā, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midu be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitu ti kitana. ⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be

[†] **8:37:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.” ¹³ Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie. ¹⁴ Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunugidi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Be taugu yài kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.” ¹⁸ Be yai raḡantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰ Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nu-ababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalemm nopone i vunuvunugidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riugare munaḡe. ²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da

Sol sibo a vunūgi be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobigena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobigena Seseriana be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasmus.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna tauḡoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam tauḡominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaine tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna

Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauḡoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabeḡabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopodina ai kaina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu doḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana. ⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawasaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana. ⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seteria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina. ³ Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuena, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuena, “Am moiragi be am wais-aguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵ Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

Mamaitua tauwai sumagēnama maika. ⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone

(Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane* moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoēḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹ Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaḡa be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobiḡena dobue, ya kitana. ¹² Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaḡedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³ Dabudine bona ya riuna, “Pita, kwa midisuḡu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴ Be Pita ya paribeenā, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵ Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa’.” ¹⁶ Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupu a paḡo nawena marae.

¹⁷ Raḡanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakadae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸ Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹ Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be Arua ya riuna, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰ vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹ Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²² Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias

* **10:9:** Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

ġarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.”²³ Naumeki da Pita tautauġoma yai doka saġedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuġu be tautauġoma mate a naġona. Be tuatuaġanama ġesaudima Jopama mate a naġona.

*Pita yodi Konilias na vadae
(Ap 11:13-17)*

²⁴ Be mainokomġo raġanine taudi Seseriyama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateġeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵ Raġanine Pita vada nopone ya saġasaġana, Konilias ya naġo bode da kaġane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶ Be Pita ya soru waimidisuġu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu taugu banaga ġoma maika tam.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaġa a giugiu naġona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸ Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam tenetenegina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateġeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paġopaġona, be nam Jius taudiġa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ġesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raġanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raġaraġana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yài taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raġantenage da tauġoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noġogue ya midi ³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaġawaġa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³² Be yodi tautauġoma ġesaudima kwa riuporaġa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauġena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi Diane.’ ³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma waigapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawateġeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa. ³⁵ Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivire be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiana a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitaḡa Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ḡarone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga ḡarodie da a kitana. ⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasageḡemaini da tauma banaga ḡarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aitaḡa Yesu isane tawai sumaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴ Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitaḡa dabudi awai beavaiana ḡarodie. ⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya ḡini porena. ⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷ “Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aitaḡa e riutuaḡaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi

Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maḡataridina (Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Apasol be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paḡona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raḡanine, Jius nopodie aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai saḡasaḡa ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya naḡo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana ya giu yaḡedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaina è moimoiragi be rauboni mata ḡomae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawe dobiḡena noḡo ḡomigue. ⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, do-bira museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu. ⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, ‘Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’”

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama a tubuḡana, muriḡa be matabuna a paḡo nawena marae. ¹¹ Naumeki be tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa inam vadane deḡo taugu è mi-amiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Sesiama be a riupore verauḡedina ḡarogue. ¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naḡo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauḡomidima 6 mate kè naḡo be Konilias na vadae kè saḡana. ¹³ Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, ‘Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauḡe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵ “Raḡanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raḡanine tauda ḡarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è

noġotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama deġoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneġinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana t wai sumaġena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua y i ġake.”

¹⁸ Raġanine Jius nopone aitaug  tauwai sumaġa banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisaġasaġama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voidi da ta noġota vitara be yawasana ta paġona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Raġanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naġo teġeteġedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiġa ai varidina.²⁰ Be ġesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauġomidima taudi a naġona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ġarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena.²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaġa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ġarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma.²³ Raġanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duġudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune.²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaġa ya moġavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauġedina Bada ġarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya naġona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama.²⁶ Be raġanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauġena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam raġandie peroveta ġesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma.²⁸ Be poudie tenaġa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuġu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meiġara dosinama e tubuġana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama raġanine meiġara ya tavana.

* **11:18:** Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’.
‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

† **11:28:**

29 Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiama a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. 30 Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

1 Inam raḡanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunugidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. 2 Tauna Jon tuaḡanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. 3 Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiamana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunugi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. 4 Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataragina da Naḡopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiḡe patare da sibo ya etarena. 5 Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

6 Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiḡena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeiḡeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa senine. Be inam seinidima teneḡidie isudima banaga iḡeiḡeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. 7 Be yai raḡantenage da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobumama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riḡa da ya taiḡosori be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporaḡana. 8 Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

9 Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. 10 Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina

* 12:4: Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeiḡeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenaḡaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina. ¹³ Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya rau-pewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. ¹⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosoḡaiḡaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶ Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷ Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiḡa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanboiboi taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹ Be Herod ya ḡoḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti bannavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰ Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuna da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia,

be na giuma yai karena. ²² Na giuma poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga goma!”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenāḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵ Raḡanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalemma awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaḡana.

Pol na vaḡaima debanama tenaḡa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

¹ Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaḡana, be Sol. ² Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiama, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naḡona Saiprasma. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine taunkaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius taugominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nu-anuauyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ḡoḡoena aubainama. ⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuma nam sibo yai sumagedi.

* **13::** Uma gututunama Sapta 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaḡana.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹² Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubuḡana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaga Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voidi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuaḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰ Uma kaudidima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaudidima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹ Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²² Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu

Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna yà ḡoēḡoedina tokare e voiedina.’

²³ “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. ²⁴ Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵ Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aita? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigue e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà kaiporaḡa.’†

²⁶ “Taumi tuatuaḡaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷ Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunūḡina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunūḡina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatarā. ²⁸ Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹ “Be raḡanine taudi kaudima matabudi peroveta a giuguedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae‡ a boruna. ³⁰ Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. ³¹ Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalem a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³² “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³ tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma. Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ ³⁶ Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadoi.

‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

tauna ya guri be tubuġinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana. ³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuġuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ġaromie da taumi ko katai kua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneġinama da ami gewagewama e noġota poredina. ³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneġina da tokare ami gewagewama e noġota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitauga Yesu koi sumaġena, tauna ami gewagewama e noġota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ġaromie ta tubuġa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ “Taumi waidiboġa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina,

baninama taumi ami raġanie taugu noya ya voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aita e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaġoro nam koi sumaġa.’”

⁴² Raġanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porenna, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ġesaune sibo a verau munaġa be uma yabedima sibo ġarodie a giu munaġedina. ⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaġa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitauga Bada awai sumaġena, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumaġedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naġona eteni banegidima ġarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ġesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateġedina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ġaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuaġaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam koma ġoegoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naġona eteni ġarodie. ⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemina:

‘Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroġa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’”

⁴⁸ Raġanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kua be Bada riunama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoġine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaġana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobuma ya i moġavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobue Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a vayasayasaidina ḡarodie,§ be a naḡona Ikoniumma. ⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naḡona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaḡana. ² Be Jius aitauga waisumaḡa nam ti ḡoḡoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegederidina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoreni Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voidina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaḡopaḡonama inam riukaua. ⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiḡa a dariḡa munaḡedi da ḡesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ḡesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateḡeidi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauey kudina. ⁶ Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagaidiane, ⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauey kuna

⁸ Listra nopone tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna. ⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana, ¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma maituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!” ¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugiu. ¹³ Be Sus na pirisima*

§ 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deḡoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiḡa adi wavuma. * 14:13: Inam piri si tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama.

tauna meagai diane be kau tautauḡomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoḡoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apsol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautauḡoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.” ¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya pipiripi kauana da sibo a riutuaḡaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoni-umḡa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedeged-eridina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatorede be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà siguena.” ²³ Be inam meagaidie a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne

† 14:14: Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

a tavana. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaine Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaine.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaine noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama. ²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaḡe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaḡana. ²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaḡa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Judiḡa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaḡa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deḡoda taumi nam kopitom ko paḡo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasana ko paḡo.”

² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saḡasaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaḡa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena. ³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiḡa a naḡo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaḡa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabadina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumaḡa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paḡo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena. ⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriḡa Pita ya midisuḡu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai

aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda.
 9 Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koḡedina, adi waisumaḡama aubainama.
 10 Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumaḡa koya kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneḡina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroḡi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. 11 Ibewa nam nama, tauda t̄ai sumaḡa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree t̄e yawasanana. Be teneḡinama nama eteni banegidima.”

12 Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai maḡataridina.

13 Raḡanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! 14 Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. 15 Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneḡinama, umanama a girumina:

16 ‘Raḡan muriḡa taugu ȳa verau munaḡa be Deivid na kapema pupunama ȳa keru munaḡena.
 Be deḡo dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu ȳa rawa vau munaḡedina.

17 Nama taugu ȳa voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voidedina.

18 Be inam kaudima ȳa giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

19 Vutuna aubainama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda eteni banegidima aitaḡa Bada tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da nam sibo t̄e tainuaraḡeraḡedi. 20 Be tauda sibo leta t̄e girumidi be t̄e riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, 21 baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumeḡidima adi letama

22 Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaḡa nopodie tauwai

kedadoka. ²³ Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitauga kowai sumaḡana.

Tauma tuatuaḡemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa Antiok, Siria be Silisiana ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraḡeraḡemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kèi aninana, da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riuporedina ḡaromie. ²⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma kèi anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voidina: ²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosedin, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voidi da ai rewapanana. ³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa mi-ana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuaḡedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitauga a riuriuporedina ḡarodie. ³⁴ (-)* ³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia raḡan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuen, “Agunai tà munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.” ³⁷ Dabudine

* **15:34:** Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

Banabas ya gōeōena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona. ³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaḡa be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voidedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ² Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya gōeōena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voidedi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapanana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniam

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riu-tuaḡaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuna Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riu-tuaḡaiedina. ⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya midi be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniam be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waiḡapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama,

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate.

baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹² Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miana. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisanama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama[†] sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitaḡa dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giugiuedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaula nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasagīnama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuena, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasagemna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porenna.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunugidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie

[†] 16:13: Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeidina moiragi aubainama.

gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ġarodie a verauġedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauġomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da t̄ai aninedi be t̄a voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateġeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauġoma ġesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raġan ya riba kua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagine ya biridi be kaġedima kaie yai ġavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ġarone. Be dibura banegidima ġesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai raġantenage da yoyo dosinama ya tubuġa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaġa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ġosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaġana, dabudine tauna yai noġotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naġonaġo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatica ya soru tavaite be ya ġoġoena sibo taunaġa yai guri munaġena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaġem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naġona vada nopodiġa be Pol da Saelas noġodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiġedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba ȳa voie be yawasana ȳa banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaġe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam raġanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koġedi be waiġapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaġena.

³⁵ Pomainama raġan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ġarone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaġa be ta naġona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi

ko naḡo!” ³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ḡoēgoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ḡomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiḡemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie ai maḡataridina. Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai baḡedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naḡona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiḡedina. ⁴⁰ Raḡanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a naḡona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaḡa a banavidida da a duḡudi be muriḡa taudi a naḡona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Raḡanine taudi a babara naḡona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naḡona maika noḡone na kaba voiamana. Sabat rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana yawai maḡataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ḡaromie ya rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ai sumaḡa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneḡinama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaiwi isanaḡonaḡodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateḡeidina, be taudi iḡara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a naḡo Jeison na vadae a saḡana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiḡedina banaga ḡarodie. ⁶ Be taudi a wana rereḡedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a soru dobiḡedina meagai babadidima noḡodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya saḡedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawaḡaiḡaiedi be a riuna da banaga ḡesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Raḡanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naḡo midisuḡuna. ⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ḡoeḡoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naḡona.

Pol be Saelas a naḡona Berea meagaine

¹⁰ Raḡanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaḡa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naḡona. ¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paḡopaḡona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama raḡan patapatanama a kitakita yaḡedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauḡomidima isanaḡonaḡodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaḡana.

¹³ Raḡanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naḡo be patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa Pol waiḡapa a riupore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tautauḡoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naḡona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munaḡena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaḡiyaḡina Pol murine ta naḡona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raḡanine Pol yaḡoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moḡavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaḡa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be raḡan patapatanama anikune gabune aitauga a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauḡoma nuanuauyayedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuwedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oy-anama* debane be a riuena, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma

* **17:19:** ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyeuyedima adi kaba waiBORUMA gabunama.

waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuna vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka goēgoena da am giuna pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu yà kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Taugu ami meagaigā è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yà rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam teneḡina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima goēgoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobue yai tubuḡidina, baninama ya goena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e goēgoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana. ²⁸ Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà naḡonaḡo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’ ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹ baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobue banaga matabudi adi voiama ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda

sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneḡinama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.” ³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴ Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kauidima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ² Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maiḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagaḡana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³ Be na noyama teneginaḡama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniamama be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvidina, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

nam aitou tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaine ta miamiana.”¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunugi be a verauḡena etara aubainama. ¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da tauḡu sibo bonemima è paḡona. ¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kaidima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam tauḡu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunugi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuen.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma. ¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriamana. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriamana debanama a maku porena, na saugama† Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama. ¹⁹ Taudi Epesema a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina. ²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epesema ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona. ²² Raḡanine tauna Seseriana ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesema

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meagai

† **18:18:** Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiġa, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam raġanine Jius tauġominama tenaġa isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagaina. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuġana, be tauna taugiuyaġayaġa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuma vaiedima ai rewapanana vavasagana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaġa ya kataiena, be yaġoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaġeyaġedina. ²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raġanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaġena.

²⁷ Raġanine Apolos Akaia naġonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaġa Epesema taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaġa ġarodie da raġanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba tavama raġanine, tauna tauwai sumaġa ya sagu kauedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama. ²⁸ Be na giuma wairewapanana vavasagiġdie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riġedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raġanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiġa kedanama ya paġona, naumeki da Epesema ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidi ² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaġana raġanine, Arua Babau koya paġo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaġan deġo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paġo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitaġa adi noġotama ta vitavitedina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaġena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona. ⁶ Raġanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷ Inam tautauġomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuitegā nopodie tauna ya naḡona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ḡarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maḡataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaḡana. Be patara noḡodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya ragaudi ḡarone, be raḡan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoḡana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitaugā Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasaḡidima ya voiedina. ¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranaḡo be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ḡarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobiḡedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Yà riuriu vavasaḡemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauḡomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaudima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵ Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugidi da ya riḡa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitaugā awai sumaḡana, taudi a verau be adi voiamu gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitaugā ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateḡeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raḡanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saḡa vavasaḡana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem naḡonama yai nuanonoḡotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiḡa

sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà naḡona Jerusalemma, be muriḡa yà naḡona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniama. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iḡara Epeses nopone ya tubuḡana

²³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuḡina. ²⁴ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ḡauḡaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ḡauḡaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama dà kaba paḡoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunaḡa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi dà manema anipaḡonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ḡesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noḡota tuatuaḡaiena be Aretemis ḡominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Raḡanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naḡona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raḡaraḡana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaḡa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ḡarone da tauna nam sibo ya naḡo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari

yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriḡa nawena, patara noḡodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ḡarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaḡa be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuḡaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvinama mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aitu tokare uma giunama e riutuḡaḡaie be teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuḡutuḡu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuna. ³⁸ Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna. ³⁹ Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuḡana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dà giuma verena da tokare tà gudutara. Be tauda nam dà giuma baniboruboruna da tokare tà riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya naḡona Troasma

¹ Raḡanine iḡara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaḡa ya rawateḡeidi be ya duḡudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya naḡona Masedoniama. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoēḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriama. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munaḡana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama

* 19:35: ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

* 20:2: ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raber-abemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be raḡan 5 muridie kèi rawateḡeimaina banaga ḡesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma raḡan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

⁷ Raḡan Sande tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata. ⁹ Be tauḡoma tenaḡa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yaḡoro ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauḡominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doḡae ya ravusena. Be raḡanine ta kaisuḡu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuḡu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya munaḡana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da raḡan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona. ¹² Dabudine banaga tauḡoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya naḡona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè naḡona wagae. Be kukakukae kè naḡona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kaḡanaḡa naḡonama ya ḡoena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokomma raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya ḡoḡoena da tauma sibo Epesema kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemma e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesema Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

18 Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raḡan matabuna tè mia bakona 19 be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaḡote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. 20 Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaḡa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ḡaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. 21 Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ḡarone, be tai sumaḡana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone.

22 “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorusoruguna da yà naḡona Jerusalem. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ḡarogue e tubuḡa. 23 Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. 24 Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaḡa, yau yawasanama kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

25 “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ḡaromiḡa è naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenaḡa tokare e kita munaḡegu. 26 Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deḡoda tam aita nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneginama da taugu koi wavugu, 27 baninama taugu Mamaitua na ḡoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

28 “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kua munaḡemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima. 29 Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saḡa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. 30 Be mate taumi ḡomimima poumie tokare tautauḡoma ḡesaudima ta midisuḡu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. 31 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua be ko noḡoti da taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie kupi da suara raḡan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

32 “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainuapaḡopaḡoma, vutuna e voiemi da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³ “Taugu nam aitau ḡarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena. ³⁴ Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimagama uma, taugu yau ḡoana be yau varoroma adi ḡoanama è voidiena. ³⁵ Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noḡoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaginama, nam paḡo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶ Raḡanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷ Dabudine matabudi a ḡaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸ Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noḡonama nam ta kita munaḡe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naḡo tenaḡana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

21

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

¹ Raḡanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama. ² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna. ³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuena da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵ Be tauma ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedi da kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸ Pomainama kè midisuḡu munaḡana, naumeki da Sesi-riama kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurau-guguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹ Tauna natunatumama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiama be ya yovona. ¹¹ Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nimedie ta boruna.’” ¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baḡa guratena da nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko ḡabaḡaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guri-guna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.” ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauma nam tenetenḡina da ke riutuḡaḡaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatuḡutuḡu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana.” ¹⁵ Uma kaidima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saḡa, kè naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saḡemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauḡominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Raḡanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ḡesaumaima kè naḡona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina yai maḡataridina.

²⁰ Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuna, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaḡana. Be matabudi taudi yaḡoro tarawatu mudurabidima. ²¹ Be yodi banaga ḡesaudima taudi umanama a riuna, ‘Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatumabe kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paḡo bo nam Mousis na tarawatumabe na vaivaie ta mia.’” ²² Yodi aba tà voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voienna. Uma dabudine tautauḡoma 4 taudi sauga a voienna Mamaitua ḡarone. ²⁴ Inam tautauḡomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi

mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaḡena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yaḡoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate.” ²⁶ Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauḡomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaḡedina. Dabudine taudi a naḡona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raḡanima a kovina, be raḡan 7 muridie taudi tenatenagaḡa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauḡedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunūḡina

²⁷ Raḡan 7 ḡaubonaḡa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedeḡederidi da tauna a vunūḡina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauḡominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie dà banagama, dà tarawatuma be dà tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saḡedina dà tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” ²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be taudi a noḡotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedeḡederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunūḡi be a soru dobiḡena. Be yai raḡantenaḡe da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Raḡanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iḡara a ḡaḡaḡaḡarina. ³² Dabudine tauna waḡapa tauḡara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauḡara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riḡanama a gosena. ³³ Naumeki da tauḡara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunūḡi be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo

* **21:24:** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaḡoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aitau, be aba ya voie?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Raġanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iġara ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, tauigara Pol a kiroġa ġomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaġena

³⁷ Dabudine tauigara ġaubonaġa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baġana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ġarome yà giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo? ³⁸ Taugu è noġotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maiġone iġara yai tubuġi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.” ³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasmus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yàwai baġamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ġarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ġoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midì be nimanama ya kaisuġuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raġanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuġutuġu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ² Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuġu vavasagana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasmus è tubuġana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaeguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be èwai guridina. Taugu tau-tauġoma be waiwaivi è vunuġidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginata be meagai baba-didima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima yà riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaġa dabudi sibo kè vunuġidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauġedina Jerusalemma, kovoġidima aubainama.

6 “Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakaninana yai raḡantenāḡe be yai yana kwa viviroguna. 7 Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yà vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ 8 Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitu, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ 9 Be aitaugā mate kawai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aitu mate kawai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. 10 Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yà voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

11 “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasāḡana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. 12 Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivirena. 13 Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da taugu Ananias è kitana. 14 Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. 15 Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. 16 Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

17 “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munaḡa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni è kitana. 18 Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waiḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ 19 Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie è riḡedi be dibure è biridina. 20 Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kauinama èwai aninena. Be aitaugā Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ 21 Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu yà riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

22 Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!”

²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuna, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitauga ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateḡeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Ananias aitauga Pol diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuna da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana. ³ Dabudine Pol pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama ya riuna, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.” ⁴ Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaginama kwa ḡasiḡasie, bo?” ⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama:

‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yàwai sumagaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeginaḡa aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waiḡinana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. ⁸ Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. ⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waiḡinana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauḡaroma ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalem kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo piriḡadi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovoḡena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuedina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauḡara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya

riuena, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ġarone. Be tauna aba e riuena.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ġarone be ya riuena, “Dibura tauġominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baġagu da uma yaraginama è saġena ġarome, baninama tauna am riuma ġarone aubainama.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ġavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baġam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ġarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40 be ġesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodobodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuena, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Seserijama

²³ Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauġara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauġara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoġa da mateġa 9 okoroki kupie ko naġona Seserijama. ²⁴ Be hosi ko paġo da Pol debane koġ geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ġarone.” ²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saġasaġa vavasajimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauġomina a vunugi be ġaubonaġa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauġarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama. ²⁸ Be taugu è ġoeġoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saġena Sanedrion noġodie. ²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voima be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raġanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waiġapa è riupore makaiena ġarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauġara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voiedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrismu. ³² Be pomainama a munaġana

adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³ Raḡanine taudi Sesiama a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵ be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yai beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

¹ Raḡan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Sesiama. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina. ² Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuḡana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³ Tauma uma kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ḡarome. ⁴ Taugu nam ama ḡoēgoena da tam am suarama yai yakare, vutuna aubainama yawai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuāḡoreḡoredi be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama. ⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunūḡina.† ⁷⁻⁸ Be tamḡa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunūḡi.” ⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ḡarone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ḡoēgoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. ⁷ Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauḡarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. ^{8a} Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noḡome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noḡome yà voiena. ¹¹ Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raḡan 12 a kovina, è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹² Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aïtau mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aïtau banegidima è kawa nopogedegeđeridina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. ¹³ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maḡataridi.

¹⁴ “Be uma yàwai maḡatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudunekaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumaḡedina. ¹⁵ Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noḡotama Mamaitua be banaga ḡarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷ “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ḡarone yà voiena. ¹⁸ Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuagoreḡoredi bo iḡara ewai tubuḡidina. ¹⁹ Raḡanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰ Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ḡarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noḡodie è midimidina raḡanine. ²¹ Agunai taugu uma riunama ḡarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: ‘Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.’ ”

²² Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaḡama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raḡanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munaḡena.” ²³ Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuena da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuena, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Deḡoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauḡena, nam kwai ḡakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noḡodie

²⁴ Naumeki da raḡan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo waisumaḡa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵ Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauna didimana, rabe munaḡa be raḡan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naḡo be wari raḡan yau raḡanima yà paḡo kauena, tokare yà riu munaḡem da kwa verau be tai giuna.” ²⁶ Be raḡanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonoḡotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raḡan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷ Be raḡanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauḡoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saḡana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

25

Pol Festas noḡone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Sesiama ya tava be raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie tauna ya saḡa be ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ḡarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ḡarone ai maḡatarina. ³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baḡana da adi ḡoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saḡena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ḡoḡoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Sesiama e miana be taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be yà dobi yà naḡona, ⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ḡoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naḡo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauḡominama ḡarone sibo a voiena, deḡoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raḡan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naḡona Sesiama. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. ⁷ Be raḡanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitaḡa Jerusalemma yovoyvodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wau vavasaḡena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ḡarone, be tempol ḡarone bo Sisa ḡarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ḡoeḡoena sibo Jius adi ḡoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naḡonama kwa ḡoeḡoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kauidima è etaremna.” ¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaueguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ḡarodie e voiena. ¹¹ Deḡoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ḡoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deḡoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aitau e riuporegu da noa banegidima ḡarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraḡi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ḡoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naḡona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ḡarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raḡan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Seseriana, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raḡanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine Filiks ya naḡonaḡona, tauna tauḡoma tenaḡana dibure ya gose porena. ¹⁵ Be taugu raḡanine Jerusalem è naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ḡoeḡoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu uma kauidima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e

* **25:13:** Agripa isa ḡominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Aposol 12:1 nopone.

gōeḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaudima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate yà gōeḡoena uma baneginama na giuma yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasagana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena. ²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaugā yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Sesiama awai baḡaguna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia. ²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e gōeḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanogonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be t̄ai taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷ Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarama yai karena, ² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome yà midì be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara mu-naḡeguna. ³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiḡinanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kaueguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kaueguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵ Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataieḡu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma

ya bagibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuma inam riukaua. ⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamata-madama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷ Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munageḡi?

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waiḡavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰ Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu piri si adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunuḡidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹ Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovoḡidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavididi be è kovoḡidina.

¹² “Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, piri si adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaḡinama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’ ¹⁵ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitau, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa yài kataimna. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya midi ḡaḡarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadi-wanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina,

Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

19 “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaiḡaiedina, ²⁰ be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia dobonama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiama veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹ Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunūḡigu be a ḡoēḡoena sibo ai guriguna. ²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana. ²³ Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyena na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuenedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana. ²⁶ Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu ḡomena be nam yà naira. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuḡana. ²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu yà rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigie mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuḡuna. ³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e ḡoēḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

¹ Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geres a meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴ Naumeki da dobunama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama. ⁵ Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davu-davuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶ Dabudine tauḡara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i anine-maina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianḡa. ⁸ Tauma geresḡa kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹ Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vaḡaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuaḡaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatane-dina. ¹² Be uma dobunama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona. ¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam tenetenēina da sive matane sibo kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite. ¹⁷ Be raḡanine a sorosoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, po-mainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepured-ima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ²⁰ Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasāḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹ Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama waga e a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitu tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana. ²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midi ²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adi yawasanama yà utemna.’ ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tà raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama

* **27:17:** Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol tauigara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wae ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.” ³² Dabudine tauigara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴ Yodi ya riuriu vavasaḡemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aitu tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaḡa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauiraḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³ Be tauigara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataragina ya riutuagaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be

kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawayawanimaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.”

⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹ Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa tauḡonama. † **28:11:** ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

rabuiteḡa. ¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè bana-vidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene parati-nama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunūḡigu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸ Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosogaigaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰ Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da ya riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyena aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitau Judiḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitaḡa a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vato bo ti riuemina. ²² Be tauma ka ḡoḡoena da tam am noḡotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi raḡan a vine da airaḡan sibo ai rawateḡei munagedina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi a tavana deḡo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raḡaninama tabutabunama, raḡanboiboi da ya naḡo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai maḡataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Dabudine

banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuena, naumeki da taudi ai sumaġana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumaġena, ²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina raġanine, taudi a riu viravira be a naġona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima[†] ġarodie, raġanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa naġo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiana be nam ko kataie,

taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie

da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yà yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoeġoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”§

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga ġarone a veraverauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau i riutuagāiena.

[†] **28:25:** Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. § **28:28-29:** Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. ² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be ⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama. ⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudì ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapanae, ¹² bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

* **1:3:** Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama reresinama nopone ya tubuġana.

¹³ Be yà gōeḡoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ḡaromie veraunama èwai nuanogōnogōtena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ḡaromie banaga ḡesaudima sibo ai sumaḡana, nema eteni banegidima ḡesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaḡana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà gōeḡoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ḡaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ḡarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitau tenaḡa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaḡena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana ei yawasanidina, noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa dobu ḡesaudima. ¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna maṡane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaḡe e voidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivre be na ḡoanama nam tima voivoiena ḡarodie, be taudi ḡarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maḡataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naḡo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaḡoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaḡoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoḡine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutarāḡa be tenetenēḡina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaḡoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suḡusuḡuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikaiwena, taudi adi noḡotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moḡavuna. ²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moḡavuna, ²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ma neneḡarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara

be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewegewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuḡinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaḡa be a naḡo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soḡana.† ²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama tenegine, tautauḡoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naḡo adi banagama tautauḡomidima mate tawai kawa soḡana. Naumeki da taudime tubuḡidie adi kovoḡama a paḡona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noḡotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima wai-gogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuḡa, iḡara, waiwavu kiroḡa, gadogai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuedina, be Mamaitua tautuaḡaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seḡara, be taudi banaga taukita tuaḡaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuḡidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiedina. ³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaḡa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoī banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaḡonama. ³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saḡena. Be yaḡoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

† 1:26: Uma kaudima inam badara na waidigirima.

¹ Deḡoda tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ḡomedina, naumeki tamḡa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneḡina da kwa gudutara munaḡem. ² Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitaḡa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³ Yau tura, tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saḡasaḡaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama nam kwa paḡo, bo? ⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuḡai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raḡan ewai rauriena da tam am noḡotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ḡarome kwawai potona na medima raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kovoḡama riuriukauinama ei maḡatarina. ⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷ Aitaḡa raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaidima, neneḡara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima, taudiḡa adi ḡoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuaḡaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoḡa ta banavidina. ⁹ Piriḡiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹⁰ Be ḡesaudima neneḡari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitaḡa vere ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuaḡoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma ḡarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimandima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ḡesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be yaḡoro tarawatu aba

ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maġatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noġotama e riuriuedina da deġo tauna vere be deġo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoginama tokare e tubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ġesamma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaġem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonoġotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukainama. ¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam tenetenegina da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹ Be tam kwa noġonoġoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauga kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰ Be mate kwa noġonoġoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munaġem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²² Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwai bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuagaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneedi? ²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai dibogina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti

* **2:16:** Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

paḡona be yaḡoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare tam ta saḡaiḡomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paḡona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitu ei rawa-Jius deḡoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuḡe taunaḡa. ²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuḡe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuḡe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deḡoda nopodama kopitom e paḡona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuḡusuḡuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuḡusuḡuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be ḡesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaḡonama banegidi. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaḡoedi, bo? ⁴ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tàwai kati kotovidina. Bani-nama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuna kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimane, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deḡoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoḡoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noḡota porena, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ḡarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deḡoda nama e tubuḡana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suḡuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoḡida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoḡa ta paḡo.

Nam aitu tenaḡa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da

Jius be banaga ḡesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima.
 10 Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,
 “Nam aitau tenaḡa didimana banegina,
 naumeki ibewa ḡoma.
 11 Be nam aitau tenaḡa nuauyauya banegina,
 be nam aitau tenaḡa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewana.
 12 Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
 be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”
 13 “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuma
 kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima
 maika mota sarama.”
 14 “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuaḡoraḡora
 ya moḡavuna.”
 15 “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,
 16 be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya
 moḡavuna,
 17 be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”
 18 “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”
 19 Yodi tè kataiena da aitaḡa tarawatu ewai badedina
 taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna
 aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneḡina.
 Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua
 na etarae tà miamiana. 20 Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa
 tarawatuḡa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane
 nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda
 didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei
 kataidana da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaḡe

21 Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maḡatarina
 inam ḡavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu
 uma kedanama vaunama ai matematenana. 22 Yodi Mamaitua
 banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone
 tawai sumaḡana, avedi da tauda noḡone banaga vereda bo
 gewagewadama, 23 baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa
 tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua ḡarone
 sibo tè tava.

24 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa
 didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana,
 nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso
 yai yawasanidana. 25 Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya
 guri da kosininama ya rauḡini da banaga matabuda dà
 gewagewama e koḡa porenana deḡoda tàì sumaḡena.
 Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama,
 baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita
 poredina be nam i kovokovogidina. Be yodi inam

gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. ²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raḡanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumaḡena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneḡinama da sibo tauda tē seḡarana, baninama tē yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tē paḡona nam dā noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone yawasana tē paḡona. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e paḡopaḡona inam waisumaḡe, be nam dā noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenaḡa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeḡinama teneḡine. ³¹ Be yā riuriuna da waisumaḡa inam ya saḡa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaḡe inam tarawatunama tā vovo teyetejena.

4

Eibraham na waisumaḡe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ḡarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ² Deḡoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seḡarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³ Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Raḡanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paḡopaḡona, inam nam tā riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paḡopaḡona. ⁵ Be Mamaitua ḡarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitaunam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaḡena, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶ Be Deivid uma giunama teneḡinama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitaunam Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitauga adi voia waigewama ya noḡota poredina

be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitaunam gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noḡota watane”.

⁹ Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitauga kopitom a paḡopaḡona taudiḡa aubaidi bo banaga ḡesaudima kopitom nam ti paḡona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noḡoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanina. ¹⁰ Be airaḡan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noḡone kopitom ya paḡo doke bo muriḡa da kopitom e paḡona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noḡone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnama ya paḡona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noḡone didimana ya paḡona na waisumaḡama aubainama. Tauna muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona, be noḡone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitauga kopitom nam ti paḡona, be tawai sumaḡana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaḡa ti paḡona, ibewa da waisumaḡa mate. Baninama inam waisumeḡinama teneginama tamadama Eibraham ḡarone be muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaḡe tà paḡona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naḡona natunatumama tokare dobu matabuna tai bud-eriena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena, baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaḡe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda Mamaitua na saugama aitauga tarawatu tauvoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaḡa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama. Be deḡoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneginama da tà rawaḡaiḡai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitauga tawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatumama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiḡa, ibewa da aitauga tawai sumaḡana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona. ¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai

sumaḡena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumaḡa be ya noḡotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuḡa, be yaḡoro nama ya tubuḡana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaḡoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noḡota bekubekuena. Ibewa da na waisumaḡama yaḡoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suḡuna. ²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneḡinama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡedidima Mamaitua ḡarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaḡa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dā badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda t̄ai sumaḡena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Yesu tauna dā gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dā waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana. ² Dā waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe t̄e verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ḡarone t̄e paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida t̄awai rabana da Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate t̄ai nuaverena dā wainuatoitoie, baninama t̄e kataiena da wainuatoitoi e voie da tokare tauda t̄a kaiguratena. ⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda t̄ai rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana. ⁵ Be uma waisumaḡedidinama aubainama tokare nam t̄ai nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Be raḡan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷ Banaga deḡoda tokare turanama tenaḡa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode yai maḡatarina, inam tauda yaḡoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateḡei munaḡedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasana dosinama tà paḡona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹ Be nam inam yabediḡa, be mate tai nuaverena Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenaḡa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ḡarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³ Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriḡa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raḡandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro Adam na raḡanie be ya naḡo da Mousis na raḡanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitaḡa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriḡa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teḡenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noḡotaporaḡa ya verauḡena banaga toitoi ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be tenetenegina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, aveidi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaḡa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone noḡotaporaḡa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paḡona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina. ¹⁹ Be

kauinama tenegine Adam na rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maḡatarina. Be deḡoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasaḡana. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneginama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dà badama.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ḡoma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako? ³ Ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa da tauda aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe tè babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana Mamaitua na rewapanama nenegarine. Be inam rewapaninama tenegine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuḡue tauda tauna mate tenaḡa. ⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuḡidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ḡarone tà yaraga munaḡa, ⁷ baninama aitau da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munaḡe. ⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tokare nam e guri munaḡa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noḡotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuḡimima ei bade. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama

gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voiedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munagemina Mamaitua garone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naḡona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitau ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi raḡan tenaḡa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tai kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakaimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noḡotama vovo gwaḡegwaḡedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie ya giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima garodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima garodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa garodie koyawai yaragana raḡandie, taumi didimana nam ko noḡonoḡotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaḡedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemima da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneginama da Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona. ²³ Baninama da gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama, da Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raḡanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ḡarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noḡoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raḡanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi wainaḡinama. Raḡanine tauḡoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam raḡanine waivi nam teneteneḡina da na tauḡomama e gose. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e gurina, inam raḡanine tauna wainaḡi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena. ³ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda na tauḡomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e guri be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama tenēḡinama taumi mate ḡaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be taumi yodi tauna ḡaroḡaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Raḡanine tauda tubuḡa yawai dokedana noḡota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noy-anoyana. Uma noḡotidima gewegewedima tarawatue a maḡatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuḡana. ⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunaḡa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maḡatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noḡotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurig-urinama.

⁹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriḡa tarawatu è paḡopaḡona raḡanine, gewagewa ya naḡo midisuḡu be yau yawasanae ya saḡana. ¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue

ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatune yai guriguna. ¹² Be tarawatu taunaḡa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasagīnama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, deḡoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya paḡo be tarawatune yai guriguna. Be tarawatu yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasagīnama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwata-nenama tè gwaḡana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è ḡoēḡoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuaḡaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda yaba barebaredima nam ama ḡoēḡoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ḡoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ḡarogue da yà voie. ¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ḡoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba ḡoedi, inam yabedima yaḡoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰ Be deḡoda yaba yà tuatuaḡaiedina, be yaḡoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da raḡan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuḡana: Raḡanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewaḡa è voivoiena. ²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ḡoēḡoē kauena, ²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ḡesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasagā be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ḡaviena. ²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuḡa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore? ²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà

vovo teyetejena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatumà yà vovo teyetejena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dâ Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoğa ta banavi. ² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatue ya kuvesiguna. ³ Tarawatu nam teneteneğina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ġarone tē gwağa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoğe be tubuğa ya utena maika, tauda tubuğidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuğa ya utena, be inam tubuğine tauda dâ gewagewama kovoginama ya pağona, be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tâ miana, be nam tubuğa na ġoane, inam rağanine tauda teneğina da Mamaitua na tarawatumà tâ voteyetejena.

⁵ Be taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna tubuğa na ġoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna Arua Babau na ġoane e kenakenana. ⁶ Değoda tubuğa na ġoanama tâ noğota guratena, damonama guri tâ banavina. Be değoda Arua Babau na ġoanama tâ noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tâ banavidina. ⁷ Nama ta tubutubuğana, baninama tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama inam Mamaitua na ġaviama, be değoda tauda tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama tâi muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatumà nam tâ voteyeteje. Be nam tokare tâ voie be teneğina. ⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuğa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Değoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be değoda aita Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ġarona. ¹⁰ Be değoda Keriso nopomie, tubuğimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko pağona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuğimima guriguridima mate

e kawa midisuḡudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuḡa na ḡoanama nam na noyama aba ḡarode ima kenakenana. ¹³ Baninama deḡoda taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama koi muriwatana nonoḡena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda Arua Babaue tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatumama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemi da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemi da taumi Mamaitua natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ḡarone ko riuna, “Mamai”!* ¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatumama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima tà paḡona. Deḡoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tà nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneḡarine Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana.

Raḡan muriḡa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu yà kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi tà banabavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ḡarode e tavana, nam mate tà ruvaruva be teneteneḡina, ibewa. ¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina ta guriguri be ta bovabova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ḡoana, be tauwai tubuḡidima na ḡoane nama. Be yaḡoro nopodima ewai noḡotana da raḡanine Mamaitua na damma neneḡarine ta saḡana, taudi mate neneḡara ta paḡo da guri be bova adi raḡanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie. ²² Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi raḡanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. ²³ Be nam yabedima taudiḡa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè paḡona, be yaḡoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuḡidama ei yawasanidina. ²⁴ Raḡanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda tà noḡonoḡotina, da tokare tà naḡona marae. Be tauda deḡoda sibo kaite marae tè naḡona, yodi nam tama noḡonoḡotina da sibo marae tè

* **8:15:** Aramaic bonane ‘Abba’ inam ‘Mamai’.

naḡo. Baninama nam aitaū yaba kaite ya paḡo be yodi ima ḡoēḡoena e paḡo munāḡe. ²⁵ Be yodi yaḡoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauḡa tàwai rabana da marae tà naḡona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaḡagwaḡae e sagusagudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneḡina da tà vatodi. ²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸ Tauda tè kataie da banaga aitaūḡa Mamaitua tawai nuapaḡoena, taudi ḡarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubuḡana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ḡoanama ruvane. ²⁹ Be banaga aitaūḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voiedina maika natuḡominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuāḡa. ³⁰ Be aitaūḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ḡarone. Be aitaūḡa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitaūḡa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

³¹ Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitaū tokare ei ḡavieda? ³² Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be teneḡine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aitaū teneteneḡina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu mu-naḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meḡara, nam waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”† ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà

† 8:36: Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

vaisuba vavasaḡedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane yà riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riurieguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatumama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuena, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumaminama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatumama, be aitauḡa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumaḡenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneḡinama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tautauḡomidima tamedima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate

* 9:5: Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriġa da seda raġaraġa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voiedina, be noġone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuenā: “Gomana tautuaġa tokare tasinama ġarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ġoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paġopaġona be Iso è tuaġaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo? ¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuenā, “Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ġoeġoena nama yà raunuatoiena,
be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ġoeġoena nama ġarone yà raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paġona, be nam adi ġoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaġa e ġoeġoena nama e raukivi verena ġarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ġarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ġarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuġana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ġarome yai maġatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuġuna.” ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ġoeġoena, nama ġarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ġoeġoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ġesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deġoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneġina da na ġoanama tàì ġake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munaġe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuenā: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?”

²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doġa teneġinama e paġo be na ġoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²² Be inam kauinama teneġinama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ġarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maġatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaġoro mareġa ewai rauriedina. ²³ Be banaga ġesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneġarinama maumaurinama tokare a paġona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ġarodie yai maġatarina. ²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuenā nama, “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi

be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.

Be taudi nuaguma ta paḡona,

avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paḡopaḡona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuena,

“Deḡo è riuedina, ‘Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,
yodi tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taumi Mamaitua miamia
nonoḡinama natunatumama.’ ”

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,
be raubisaḡa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya tarataragina nama,
tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deḡoda Bada wairewapana vavasaginama banaga
raubisaḡa sibo nam i gosedì,
tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be
tè guri rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaḡa ḡarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana
nam ti wanewanena, be yaḡoro Mamaitua adi waisumaḡe ya
kawa didimanidina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana
nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a
wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam
ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noḡoti da adi noyama veredie
kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaḡe. Taudi yeku‡
adi kaba saḡaivitarema a saḡai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina
nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,

be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta
bekuna.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena,
tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ḡoeḡoe kaue be Mamaitua
yàwai baḡana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasani-
dina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana
da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaver-
enama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua
na didimana kedanama a riutuagāie, be taudi adi noḡotama
nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be
taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na
raḡanima ya kovina. Be aitau da Keriso ewai sumaḡena,
tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29)

‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauḡa uma kaudima yà giugiuuedina e voidina, tauna tokare ḡarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumaḡe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitau e saḡa e naḡo marae be Keriso e yovoḡe?’ ” ⁷ Bo “Aitau e yovo e naḡo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saḡe?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munāḡena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dā waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deḡoda mudude Yesu Keriso tā giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.” ¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitauḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aitau ḡarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaḡena.” ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna,
be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna: “Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare yà vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauga taudi nam ti wanewaneguna,
taudi ġarodie è maġatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raġan daudaunama taugu aubaimima ewai rabana da sibo ġarogue koya tavana,
be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapoteptemi be raraukosoġaiġaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaġaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaġaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noġoti, raġanine tauna Mamaitua ġarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguġa yà miamiana, be taudi ta ġoeġoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaġana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ġarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raġanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deġoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiġa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ġesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina

⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita
be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munagēdi,
 be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoḡama.
 10 Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo
 ai kita,
 be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

11 Yodi yài taravira munagēmima. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasagēdi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. 12 Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

13 Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama yà rauguguyena. 14 Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana. 15 Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaḡaiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munagēdina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munagana. 16 Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneginama maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

17 Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da doбира olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. 18 Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

19 Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.” 20 Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana,

²¹ baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama tà kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitauga nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³ Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama yà riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonoḡotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina yà uteutedina raḡanine, adi gewagewama yà noḡota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiana, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi. ³⁰ Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaiḡaiana. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiana aubainama. ³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiana, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima

taumi ġaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaġaiġaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suġusuġuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ġaġa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saġa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovogama tà kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noġotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaġe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuġana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie yà riuriu vavasagemina da tubuġimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raġanine tubuġimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawayawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparonama, Arua Babau nama e ġoġoena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baġa da ami noġotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na ġoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ġoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina: Nam ko noġota munaġemi da taumi koya saġa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenagaġa ami waisumaġama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noġota munaġemina. ⁴ Tauda tubuġidama tenaġa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaġaġa adi noyama tabu be tabu. ⁵ Be uma kauinama teneġine tauda toitoi be tubuġa tenaġa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teġeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauġa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaġama ruvane. ⁷ Aitauġa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauġa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakataina, ⁸ be aitauġa da taurauduġu, naumeki da ta rauduġuna, be aitauġa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauġa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune

tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitaugā da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapağoma ami banagama ġarodie nam kaiy-ovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuagāiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapağo be koi kawa vivira munağa! ¹¹ Be nam airağan matemima e gayawa, be rağan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noğoti da rağan tenağa taumi tokare ko nağona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piri-piri rağandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoğa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwağewağedima ko sagudi! Be değoda vağavağai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitaugā da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Değoda aitaugā tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be değoda aitaugā ta ġabağabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ġabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa sağe munağemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noğoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko pağo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunağa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama,

“Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya pağona’.

²⁰ Değoda am ġaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena

be değoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Değoda am ġaviama ġarone nama kwa voiana,

debane upa kwa ġini pore be tauna e tunimayağana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam verree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aitaugā gabeman ġarodie e

paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ġarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovogħa e banavina. ³ Tam deġoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam raġanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be deġoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raġanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam deġoda naira kwa tuagħaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena. ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be deġoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raġanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovogħimna. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raġanine am noġotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovogħa kwa banavi.

⁶ Raġan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deġoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitaugħa sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitaugħa sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaġo na riuvavasaġama

⁸ Nam aitau na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raġan matabuna umanama koi nuapaġo vivirana. Baninama deġoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapaġoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyeteyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raġanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaġa e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaġa ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateġeidina giu tenaġa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona, maika tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemna nama” Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga ġesaudima ġarodie koi nuapaġona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyeteyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raġandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raġanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raġandie tauda waisumaġa tēwai karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ġaubonaġa e kovina, be raġan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiama tà gosedi, be yana na madama tà ragaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimanae tà

miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima tà voiedi, nam tà tego bua, nam tà soġa yabayababa, nam tà iġara yabayababa, bo tà unura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ġoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuġimima na ġoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voiedi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumaġama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noġonoġotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ² Banaga aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.* ³ Vutuna aubainama aitaug da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuaġaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuagaie. Be aitaug da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaġama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aitaug da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaġa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedima taudi raġan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga ġesaudima ta noġonoġotina da raġan dosidi be raġan ġoma matabudi teneteneġidima. Be banaga tenatenagaġa nuane ei nuanoġonoġota da deġo tauna ġarone ya vere. ⁶ Aitaug da raġan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuġunama aubainama. Be aitaug nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitaug da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuġunama aubainama, baninama noġone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷ Tauda nam aitaug mabide tama

* **14:2:** Banaga aitaug adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deġoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneġinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raġan vinevinedima.

miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ ibewa da tauda tà miamia bo tà gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ġaroġaronama. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuġu munagana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuagāie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noġone tà midì, be taunaġa tauda tenatenagāġa e etaredana, ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoġiguma, be yà riuriu kauem-
ina

da tokare banaga matabudi kaġapakague tuapikedima
tai tutumidiridi da ta rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai maġatarigu be ta riuna: ‘Tam
riukaua Mamaitua.’”

¹² Be yodi tà kita da tauda tenatenagāġa tokare dà kauama matabudi Mamaitua noġone tai maġataridina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be è katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be deġoda aitau e noġoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ġarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵ Be deġoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapaġoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶ Be raġanine am ġoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam ban-
iboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba dosidima. ¹⁸ Be deġoda uma kaudi-
die Keriso ġarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninema, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ġesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaġama tà rewapanana.

²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deġoda yaba tenaġa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tam musara kuya

kanikani bo bia[†] kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaudima nam kwa voiedi. ²² Deḡoda uma kaudie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaudima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³ Be tam deḡoda uma kaudie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

¹ Tauda aitaḡa dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ² Be tauda tenatenagaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴ Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tà rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe piripiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemu da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatana. ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma yà kaisuḡuna.

[†] 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

- Be taugu yà sarena isamma anikaisugunama aubainama.”
- ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,
 “Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”
- ¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,
 “Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisugu,
 be matabumi isanama anikaisugunama saredima ko saredina.”
- ¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,
 “Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,
 be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”
- ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubainima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi teneteneginama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da eteni banegidima yà verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna yà ḡoeḡoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu Keriso varinama

a vaivaiena, taudi ġarodie nam yà naġo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoġinama debane vada yà keri. ²¹ Taugu yà voiena maika girugirumina nama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitaugā rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitaugā da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noġotine raġan toitoi verau è raurubuenta da sibo ġaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneġina.

Pol Rom naġonama e ġoeġoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ġoeġoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein naġonama raġanine. Be raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tòi nuavere be tà miana raġan ġaubonaġa. Be muriġa taugu yà ġoeġoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naġona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu yà naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaġa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo è utedina. ²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ġarodie a paġona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuġe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸ Be raġanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaġa waikaruwaġewaġedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaġaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raġanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raġanine ġaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainu-apaġoe taugu yàwai baġa vavasaġemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ġaġarigu da Judia banegidima gewegwedima nam sibo a vunuġigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaġa sibo ai aninena. ³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ġoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ġaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaġana. ³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ġaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ġaromie yàwai maġatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ² Be yàwai baġemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ġesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaġaiedi be ai uta munāġedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasāġedina, nam tauguġa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateġeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaġaguma Epainetas mate ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶ Meri ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaġemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaġa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaġana. ⁸ Ampliatas ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaġoe tauna turaguma. ⁹ Urbanus ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaġaguma Stakis mate, ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaġama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹ Herodion ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaġenama. ¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ġarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ġarone ya noya guratana. ¹³ Rupas ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuenta yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaġomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama

* 16:3: 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

ġesaudima ġarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaġa matabudi tauna ġarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ġaromie. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagġemina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaġa ekalesia taudariġedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paġopaġona, inam banegidima ami waisumaġe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiġa ta sagusagu munaġedina. Adi giu yaġayaġae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noġotama vog-waġegwaġedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ġoegoenana da taumi raġan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naġo. ²⁰ Raġan ġaubonaġa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemina da Seitan kaġemie e vapisana. Be dà Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yà girugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateġeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaina mane taurabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama tà kaisuġuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemina da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ġaromie da yawasana ko paġona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaġe be ta voteyetyena. Peroveta nama a girumina. ²⁷ Mamaitua taunaġa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba

† 16:24: Gurik baibol ġesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

matabudi ya voidina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà
kaisugūsugū nonōgena. Inam riukaua.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dā Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yāwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Keriso e puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitau teneteneġina da ei wavumi. ⁹ Mamaitua tauna patu-patutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasāġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloj na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹² Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yāwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe,

* **1:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴ Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitou ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiḡa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵ be nam aitou tenaḡa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noḡotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitou e noḡotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaḡegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaḡena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasaḡana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ḡarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi,

be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasana a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoḡoḡena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidama aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡegwaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aita u waiguyaue tubutubuḡina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸ Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, bani-nama tauna noḡone nam aita u e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiem i da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko mi-amiana. Taune nuauyauya tē banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tā voiana:

“Nam aita u taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,

ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuyedima e ragaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraḡina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaḡa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raḡanine taugu taumi ḡaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ḡaromie èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu ya ḡoḡoena da ami waisumaḡama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuḡana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa aitauga adi noḡotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moḡavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaḡotana. ⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu ya rauguguyena. Muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariḡedana. Be uma oganama bonideḡo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deḡoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneḡara Badanama a tuparatu.

⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama,

“Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,
taudi aitauga tauna tauwai nuapaŋoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airaŋan aitaui i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aitaui yabanama i nuanogonogotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda garode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai magataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noŋotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga. Nam aitaui banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaŋa. Be inam kauinama tenegine nama Mamaitua. Nam aitaui Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaŋa. ¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare ta kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyuyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴ Banaga aitauga garodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama garone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi garodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo te kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵ Banaga aitaui nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneŋina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aitaui Bada na noŋotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”

Be Keriso na noŋotama Arue tauda te paŋona.

3

Tauwai sumaŋa adi noŋotama yaŋoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noŋone e tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima garodie e giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima garodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaŋoro wawaimima. ² Vutuna aubainama susu* e utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneŋimi. Be yodi taumi yaŋoro ami noŋotama nam teneteneŋina. ³ Taumi yaŋoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaŋoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya mogavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga goma. ⁴ Deŋoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yawai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Be Pol tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya ġoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaġana. Tauma tenatenaġaġa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaġana da adi noyama votanama e tubuġana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paġona. ⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ġesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kaue da nema sibo vada tè kerì bakedina. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau tenetenegina da yeku ġesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹² Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reġi. ¹³ Be Bada na raġanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenaġaġa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴ Be deġoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paġona. ¹⁵ Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaġa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama, “Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. ²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. ² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana. ³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡeguna. ⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenaḡaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu

† 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dobu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡoanama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita taurauduneedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ḡesaudima mate.

tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenāḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. ⁹ Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kama banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiḡa banaga nuanuayuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremima be tauma ta kitakita tuaḡaiemaina. ¹¹ Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremima. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo, ¹² be raḡan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremima, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porena. ¹³ Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyogima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiem da ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaḡama aubainama. ¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raḡanine vari verenama ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raḡanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuḡana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoḡaneguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nu-aguma taupaḡonama, è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ḡarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimaina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

18 Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noġonoġotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie yà tava. 19 Ibewa, deġoda Bada e ġoena nama, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa taumi ġaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. 20 Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaġa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. 21 Yodi taumi aba ko ġoeġoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoġimi, bo wainuapaġo be voyaġota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

1 Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaġa e ġeraġerana. Tauġoma tenaġa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasaġana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. 2 Be taumi yaġoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kua, be inam tauġominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiġena.

3 Avedi da taugu nam tubuġe ġaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauġominama è etarena. 4 Raġanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateġeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, 5 dobudine inam tauġominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuġinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raġanie Mamaitua inam tauġominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

6 Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ġaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? 7 Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ġoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noġoti da Keriso tauna Naġopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ġaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ġoma, nam yist mate. 8 Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

9 Taugu è girumana taumi ġaromie da ġera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. 10 Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deġoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. 11 Ibewa, be aitauġa ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaġenama, be yaġoro taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau

duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tē kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tē kita wairuvedina.

¹³ Mamaitua taunaḡa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauḡominama ḡeraḡeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiḡena.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa nam sibo adi banagama ḡesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa turamma turamma ḡarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie koya naḡo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ḡarone nam ko naḡo da ei tarapiriemi. ² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam tenetenegina da piripiri ḡauḡaubodima sibo ḡaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³ Ko noḡoti da tauda tokare anea tē etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ḡauḡaubodima ḡaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴ Be yodi deḡoda turamma turamma ḡarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima mi-amiana. ⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aitaḡa tenetenegina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaḡa ei tara piriedi. ⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaḡa taumiḡa ko etaetara munaḡemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noḡodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munaḡemina, uma kauinama ewai maḡatara da ami waisumaḡe kaite koya bekuna. Raḡanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ḡaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deḡoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaḡa, be taumi yaḡoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munaḡemina.

⁹ Ko noḡoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ḡeraḡera, bo deḡoda tautauḡoma taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, bo waiwaivi

taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, ¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiy-ovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. ¹¹ Be noḡone ḡesaumima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koḡemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam inawai ḡakedina, taugu ḡarogue tenetenēinama da aiyaba yà voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu tenetenēinama da uma yabedima matabudi yà voidina, be taugu nam ama ḡoēgoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena. ¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedana. ¹⁵ Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aita tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷ Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasāḡena. ¹⁹ Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naḡi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi yà paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi. ² Be bani-nama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³ Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana. ⁴ Waivi tubuḡinama nam tau-naḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵ Nam tamḡa kwa taudidi munaḡem! Be deḡoda koi anina munaḡemina, naumeki da dobudine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko tau-miana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawategei munaḡemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶ Uma kauinama nama ya riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaḡa, ibewa. ⁷ Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitaḡa da kaiyababa bo nam wainaḡidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika taugu. ⁹ Be aitaḡa da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasaḡama ya riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹ Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima taugu yodi ya riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitaḡ tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoēḡoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaḡa. ¹³ Be deḡoda aitaḡ tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoēḡoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaḡa. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda uma kauinama nama

ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaga tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da tauda subae ta mianana. ¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenaḡaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸ Aitau da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama sibo te voteyetedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenaḡaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹ Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²² Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneginama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam ḡarogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatu-tuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina: ²⁶ Baninama yodi raḡan piripiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naḡi. ²⁷ Deḡoda kaite kuyai naḡina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deḡoda nam kui naḡina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸ Be deḡoda tam yaraga be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena.

Be teneġinama tam guguini be kwai naġina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deġoda taumi koi naġina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu yà ġoēġoe da uma kaudie yà duġumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raġan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitaugā kowai naġina, ko kita kaua da naġi nam ei bademi. ³⁰ Be aitaugā kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitaugā kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitaugā yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitaugā dobu na ġoanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaidima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu yà ġoēġoena da nam ko kawa nuaraġeraġemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na ġoanama e noġonoġotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na ġoanama e noġonoġotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam raġanine tokare na noġotama rabui ta tubuġana. Be teneġinama nama guguini, tauna e noġonoġotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na ġoanama e noġonoġotidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama yà riuriuemina, be nam ama waigākemina. Taugu yà ġoēġoena da taumi yawasana didimane ko miana, be nam ko noġota raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaugoma na ġoapaparama ġarone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naġina, inam naumeki da tai naġina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama batuturinama be na ġoapaparama ġarone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naġi, naumeki da na ogama e taraġi da tauna tokare nam ei naġi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naġi. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga tai naġina, inam ya verena, be aitau da nam ei naġi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Tauġoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be deġoda tauġoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na ġoanama nama tauġominama ei naġi. Be tauna sibo tauġoma waisumeġinama ya naġina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu è noġotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate yà noġonoġotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

8

Boita kanidima tà kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteutenama, vutuna na kauama yà paribeemina: Matabuda tè kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katinama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapaḡoedina, inam wainuapaḡone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aitau e noḡonoḡotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneḡina. ³ Deḡoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e paḡona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima tà kanidi? Tauda tè kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu è kataiena da gunume be dobue arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobue ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yaḡoro tè kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaḡa, tauna vutuna tàwai sumaḡe be tàwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuḡana, be taune da tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenaḡa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voiedi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaidima banaga ḡesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deḡoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noḡonoḡota bekubeku, be noḡotabekubeku e voiedi da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaidima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumaḡama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. ¹⁰ Baninama deḡoda turamma aitau na noḡotama vovogwaḡagwaḡanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noḡota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaḡama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaḡama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noḡoti

da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹² Değoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noğotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama değoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumağe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munağe. Inam rağanine turaguma na waisumağe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitau dobue imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu matağomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumağena. ² Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitağa yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵ Tauma ama vağaie nam waisumağa waivinama ka naği be mate ka nağo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumağa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munağemai, bo? ⁷ Ko noğoti da nam airağan tauigara taunağa na manee iğara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aitau sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuağaie. Be nam aitau musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuağaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena rağanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noğoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiuwedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noğonoğotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumağa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹² Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airağan kamawai bağemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa

da rağan matabuna tauma ama ḡoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ḡoēḡoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paḡopaḡodina. Be pirisi aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paḡona. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitauga vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaḡana, naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaḡan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baḡa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaḡan ḡaromie aba ei baḡena. Agunai da taugu noḡone ya guri, be muriḡa da aiyaba ḡaromie yaḡi baḡena. ¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama ya tuaḡaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa ya banavina.

¹⁷ Deḡoda tauguḡa yau ḡoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paḡona. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane ya paḡo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitaui imawai badegu. Be yaḡoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²⁰ Jius banegidima ḡarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ḡarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma èwai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²¹ Be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaḡegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaḡa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²² Be aitaui adi waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡanama, taudi ḡarodie taugu è voia munaḡegu da maika kabe yau waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡana da sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. Banaga matabudi ḡarodie taugu è voivoia munaḡeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma

yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenağa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e pağona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko pağona. ²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a pağona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayağotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoğinama. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà riğariğa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama ġoegoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kua da nam raurubu na rağanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideğo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuğana, nam airağan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponağa yai doka nawedina. ² Rağanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponağa a nağonağona, inam rağanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitona ewai mağatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a nağonağona. ⁵ Be taudi yağoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuğana, inam mataira ewai mağatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voidedima tè nuanogoğotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuğu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸ Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine rağan tenağa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima

toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹ Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuġana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raġan damodie sibo tè voidi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi deġo da ko noġonoġotina ami waisumaġe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raġanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaġan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵ Taumi noġota banegimima, aubainama yau ġiuma aba yà ġiuemina mayanama ko paġo. ¹⁶ Keyaka ko noġoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tè tegote-goe be Mamaitua tēwai kaiwena. Be raġanine keyaka tè rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tēi rawateġeidana. Be buredi tè givana. Be raġanine tè kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuġine tēi rawateġeidana. ¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaġa tà kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuġa tenaġa. ¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama tà noġoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raġanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateġeidina.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noġoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyoedina, inam vutuna taudi penama ġarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ġarone. Be taugu nam ama ġoēgoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateġeimi. ²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteġo tenaġana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaġedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ġoēgoedina. ²² Tauda Bada tà rarau rubuna da ġarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dà rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saġa pore, bo?

Nam taudaġa sagudama tà noġoti, be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noġotina

²³ Yaba matabudi teneteneġinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneġinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima

nam matabudi tokare ta voieda be dà waisumaḡe tai rewapana. ²⁴ Nam taudaḡa sagu munaḡedama tà noḡoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷ Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸ Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹ Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. ³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munaḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

¹ Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

² Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³ Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam tauḡoma, be tauḡoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

* **11:1:** Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauḡoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵ Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguiena, tauna na tauḡomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauḡoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷ Be tauḡoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauḡoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. ⁸ Baninama tauḡomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauḡoma i tubuḡina. ⁹ Be tauḡoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauḡomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be tauḡoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹² baninama avedi da pakane tauḡomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautauḡoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

¹³ Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tauḡoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda aita uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesaunama ḡaromaie ina kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷ Be yodi kua ḡesaunama ḡaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡeimina. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ko daridariḡa munaḡemina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua.

19 Naumeki da uma dariġinama ei maġatara da aitauga didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

20-21 Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġeimina raġanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ġesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ġesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naġonaġona. Inam nam nama turiya na kua! 22 Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuġu, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaġidina, inam nam i verena.

23 Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raġanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiġena, inam kupinama teneġine Bada buredi ya paġo, 24 Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuġiguma taumi aubainima. Raġanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. 25 Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paġo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauġinina aubainama. Raġanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. 26 Be raġanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaġama raġanine.

27 Vutuna aubainama aita da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroġina. 28 Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġena, muriġa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. 29 Baninama deġoda taumi Bada tubuġinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noġonoġota kauena da inam Bada tubuġinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiġa ko kovokovoġa munaġemina. 30 Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuġidima ta vovo gwaġagwaġa, be ġesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ġoma.

31 Be deġoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaġeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoġa tà banavi. 32 Be deġoda Bada e kovoġidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naġo dobu banegidima mate. 33 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġeimina raġanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. 34 Be aitauga da kani

e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovogimi.

Taugu yà tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babau na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama.

² Ko noḡoti da taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³ Be yodi deḡoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitauga Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuena, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deḡoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone e giue. Be teneḡinama nama aitaug da Arua Babau ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷ Uma kaidima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,

waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaḡa,

waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,

waria tauwai peroveta,

waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataied-ima,

waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,

waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kaidima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso ḡarone, ¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda

tè babataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneginama tè paḡona.

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi. ¹⁵ Deḡoda yodi sibo kaḡa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Kaḡa yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁷ Be yodi ko noḡoti, deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ḡabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuḡa ya voiena be na ḡoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaḡa, tubuḡa tokare deḡo? ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaḡoro tubuḡa tenaḡa. ²¹ Mata nam tenetenegina da nima sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.” Be deba nam tenetenegina da kaḡa sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuḡa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ²³ Be deḡo ragedima tà noḡonoḡoti da nam aniviviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be deḡo ragedima waitunimayamayaḡidima, tàwai gara kauedina, ²⁴ be deḡo ragedima nam waitunimamayamayaḡidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua tubuḡa rageragedima yai rawateḡeidi da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa, be raga ḡesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviviredina. ²⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuḡa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda raga tenaḡa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuatoitoi saguna. Be deḡoda raga tenaḡa isanama banaga ta kaisuḡuna, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be taumi tenatenaḡaḡa inam raganama. ²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaga ya utedina:

Noḡone apasol noyanama,
 murine waiperoveta noyanama,
 murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
 da mataira tauvoiedima,
 da Tauwai yawasana,
 da tauwai sagu,

da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? ³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹ Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasāginama yāi kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaḡo

¹ Deḡoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiḡatu yā gugugugura yabayababana. ² Bo deḡoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ḡarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasāginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuaḡaieguna. ³ Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yā utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munaḡe.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kaidima ima ḡoēḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e ḡoēḡoē kauena.

⁷ Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone piriḡiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna piriḡiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuename tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba tè kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama tè kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuma inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorabana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹² Be teneginama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomigue yà kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ² Baninama taumi aitaḡa bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³ Be deḡoda banaga aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duḡudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴ Aitaḡa bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina, be aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu yà goeḡoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiuename nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie yà verau be bona tabu yà giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuma, bo

waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷ Turai bo gita ko noĝotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaĝoro ta gugugugurana. Be deĝoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ĝaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deĝoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paĝo vitavitaredina, tokare bonedima ĝaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸ Be mate bogigi deĝoda nam ta suve yaĝe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateĝei bako? ⁹ Be teneĝinama nama ĝaromie. Deĝoda ami giuma matabudi neĝo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

¹⁰ Be yaĝoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama deĝoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na giuma baninama nam yà kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹² Be teneĝinama nama taumi ĝaromie. Deĝoda puyo Arue ko ĝoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aitauna bona tabu e giugiuena, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baĝa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenegedina. ¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noĝoti: Deĝoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noĝonoĝotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba yà voie? Taugu arue yà moimoiragi be yau noĝote mate yà moimoiragina. Taugu arue yà saresare be yau noĝote mate yà saresarena. ¹⁶ Be deĝoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suĝuna, tokare banaga ĝesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ĝarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ĝesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi yà giugiuenedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noĝoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaĝa negenegedima yà vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noĝota, ibewa da banaga bataturidima adi noĝote koi noĝotana. Be gewagewa noĝotidima ta tavatavana raĝandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie,

taudi yaġoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiunama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaġa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaġama ei rewapanana. ²³ Deġoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateġeima raġanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saġa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be deġoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiue be eteni baneginama nopomie i saġa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuma tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaġe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ta maġatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuġusuġu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidiedina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateġeima raġanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Deġoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa, be nam ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaġa. Be waria sibo adi giuma yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone deġoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitau e ġoena, naumeki da taunaġa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteġa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuma sibo a kita wairuva yaġedi da adi giuma inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be deġoda aitau baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noġota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiunama sibo yai nuatuġuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kauinama ko

noḡoti: Deḡoda banaga aitou Mamaitua noḡota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raḡaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima ḡoḡoena da yaba tà voia yabayabedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ raḡanine adi wait- aparoroma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na tauḡomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵ Deḡoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ḡarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naḡo vadae be adi tautauḡomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaḡana da waiwaivi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ḡaromie i tubuḡana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiḡa aubaimi. ³⁷ Deḡoda taumi aitauga ko noḡonoḡotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paḡona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ḡaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvavasaga. ³⁸ Be deḡoda aitou uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baḡa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuenama ko riutuatuagaie, ⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaḡedina.

15

Keriso na midisuḡu munaḡama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noḡotimina. ² Deḡoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko banavi, deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ḡarone è paḡopaḡona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴ da taudi a dobo be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da apasol 12 ḡarodie mate tauna ya maḡatarana. ⁶ Be murine tauna raḡan

tenaḡa tauwai sumaḡa 500 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Be banegidima ḡesaudima yaḡoro ta miamiana, be ḡesaudima a kovina. ⁷ Be muriḡa tauna Jeims ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriḡa ḡoma Arue è tubuḡana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu taugu ḡarogue ya maḡatarana, ⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguḡa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹ Be avedi deḡoda apasol ḡesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu yà noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneḡinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaḡena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuḡuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaḡena. Be yodi ḡesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa? ¹³ Deḡoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaḡama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noḡone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶ Baninama deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁷ Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaḡoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitaḡa Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasanana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda tauda dobuḡa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tàì sumaḡana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaḡa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie

be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu dokena. ²¹ Banaga tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³ Be tauda dà raḡanima boruborune nama tà midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana, ²⁴ yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶ Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana. ²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸ Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito? ³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoeḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹ Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriuemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³² Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da “Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego, be pomai tà gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. Deḡoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana. ³⁴ Noḡota viravira ko paḡo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedil! Taumi ḡesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana.

Midisuḡu munaḡa murine tubuḡa nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ḡesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuḡa ḡarodie be nema ta midisuḡu munaḡa bako?”

³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noḡone e guri dokana, muriḡa da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuḡinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana raḡanine, nam pesi tubuḡinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiḡa kwa kumakumana, yaḡoda bo pesi ḡesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ḡoane nama pesi tubuḡidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ḡesaudima mate adi tubuḡe adi tubuḡe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kauinama teneḡinama nama tauda ḡarode. Tubuḡa matabudi inam nam teneḡidi. Banaga tubuḡidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuḡa marae be tubuḡa dobue mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuḡama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuḡama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, tubuḡa doḡa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuḡa midimidisuḡu muneḡinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoḡinama. ⁴³ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasaḡana. Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwaḡagwaḡana, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuḡama, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, inam tubuḡa arue. Deḡoda dobu na tubuḡama e miana, naumeki da tubuḡa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya paḡona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriḡa ya tubutubuḡana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaeinama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriḡa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doḡa popokaune ya tubuḡana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama inam Adam tubuḡinama maika. Be deḡoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuḡana,

naumeki da tauda tokare tubuḡidama Keriso tubuḡinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, yà riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuḡe, tauda tokare nam tà naḡo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tà buderie. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoḡa. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama yà riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raḡanine, ei raḡantenage da e tubuḡana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu nonoḡana be nam ta bova munaḡa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuḡidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuḡa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona raḡanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuḡana. Na giuma inam umanama: “Vaisuba guri ya tonoḡina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama deḡo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deḡo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paḡopaḡona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maḡamaḡatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tà kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaḡe ko midida bagibaginaḡa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Raḡan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ḡarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana.

² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paḡopaḡona na ruvae, rauḡaubonaḡa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raḡanine nam mane yà tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama yà paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnaḡa yà verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie yà dohina. ⁶ Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan

bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko saguguna. ⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ḡaromie be yà naḡo ḡoma, ibewa da yà ḡoḡoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deḡoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesema yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raḡaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ḡavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporaḡana aubainama, taugu yaḡoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Deḡoda Timoti ḡaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ḡaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aitu e riutuatuḡaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauḡe da ḡarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turagama Apolos taugu è riu vavasḡena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ḡaromie, be tauna ya tuaḡaina. Be tauna na ḡoane nama tokare e verauna ḡaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ḡarodie. Ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapaḡoe.

¹⁵ Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaḡa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munaḡedi da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaḡa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyetedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ḡarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ḡarogue a tavatavana raḡanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duḡuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasḡemina, be aitaḡa adi vadae awai rawateḡeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²² Aitu da Bada nam ei nuapaḡoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivi-vere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunua-toi be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴ Tauma ama pipiririe tauna e riuriwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama teneġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi pipiririe tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoitoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶ Tauma pipiriri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneġinama da pipiriri ko damiporedina, maika tauma. ⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi pipiriri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoegoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone pipiriri dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da pipiriridima sibo kè damiporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina. ⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munagedina. ¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama teneġine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna

tokare ei yawasana munaḡemaina. ¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voiedina sagumaina aubainama.

Pol na vaḡaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaḡa ḡarone, be ama noḡotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tà miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ama nuauyauyae kama miamiana, be nam airaḡan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ḡaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da tokare yau giuma banidima debemie ta saḡana. ¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ḡaromaie, maika taudi ḡesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ḡaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ḡoena da Masedonia naḡonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine sibo è vakita munaḡemina da taumi waiiainana rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiamana.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noḡotana taugu uma vaḡainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaḡaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaḡaine yài anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. Be tauna nam nuana tuaḡaine ei anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuḡana. ²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuḡana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voiedana da dà waisumaḡama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ḡaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ḡoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaḡemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe

naumeki ko midimidina, be deḡoda muriḡa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ḡaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemi da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ḡaromie è verau munaḡa, be è voiemi da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ² Baninama deḡoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainu-averegu? Nam aita da taumi. ³ Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ḡaromie è tavana. Deḡoda ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ama ḡoeḡoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ⁴ Taugu maiḡone leta ḡaromie è girumina, inam ḡarogue ya pipiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

Aita na gewagewama ewai maḡataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noḡota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam tauḡoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiana è girugirumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauḡa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa. ⁶ Be taumi aitaḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage. ⁸ Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munaḡe, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyeteye, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porenana, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porenana, ¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiy-ovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporenana vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina pi-upiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶ Banaga aitaugā da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitaugā da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitau yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitaugā ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprene pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoeḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprene pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprene pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprene pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kauedina. ⁵ Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavasaga 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama

* **2:15:** Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mousis noḡonama ya yana vavasaḡana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mousis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yananama ya nuayaḡotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatue banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹ Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaudima kè katai kaudina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³ Mousis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mousis noḡone ya nuanua yaḡotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raḡanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aita Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupu e nuaporaḡa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deḡoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa tà banavina. ¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama tà kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitu-nituagaina. ² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimaya-mayağidima kè gosagana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiy-ovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da rağan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitaugā da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima pağopağona, ⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovu-nama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ġarone e rawarawa mağatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumağā kama rarau guguya munağemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuğimaima maika gurewa be yağoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasaginama inam nam tauma ġaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ġaronama.

⁸ Gewagewae a ġakiğakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuarağarağā kauemaina, be yağoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airağan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuğū munağana. ¹⁰ Tauma rağan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuğimaie guri ka kitakita sağena, teneginama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai mağataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawawayasanaimaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai mağataridina. ¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumağena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yāwai sumağana aubainama ya

giugiuna.”¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuḡu munāgena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuḡumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenāgedana tauna ḡarone.¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi ḡarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuḡimaima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡa be nopomaima raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna.¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama tà paḡona, gewagewa mate nam tòi tarapate be tenetenegina.¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ḡarodie nam tòi kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ḡarodie tòi kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

5

Dà vada ḡomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ḡesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoḡinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina.² Yodi tauda tà noḡonoḡota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paḡona,³ be raḡanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana.⁴ Yodi raḡanine dobu tubuḡine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ḡoeḡoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raḡanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà ḡoeḡoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuḡinama vaunama sibo tè paḡona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoḡina.⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voidana uma kaudima aubaidima. Be tauna ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare tubuḡidama vaunama e utedana.

* 5:1: Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuḡidama vovogwaḡagwaḡanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ḡesaunama inam tubuḡa vaunama tokare marae tà paḡona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuḡine tà miamiana raḡanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaḡe tà katakataiedina. ⁸ Deḡoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuḡa poranama tà gosena raḡanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama aveidi da tauda tubuḡa porane bo tubuḡa vaune, be raḡan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenāḡaḡa Keriso noḡone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaḡeyaḡedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi mate nama ko noḡonoḡotimaina. ¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaḡemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitaugā yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³ Deḡoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuna bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deḡoda tauma ama noḡotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaḡoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaḡana. ¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ḡoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ḡoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noḡone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuḡe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaḡan banaga adi yawasanama tubuḡe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aita da Keriso ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuḡa vaunama. Yawasanana poranama ya naḡona be yawasanana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuḡana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munāḡedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ka verauḡa munāḡedina tauna ḡarone. ¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munāḡedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ḡarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauepaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voiedina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasaḡemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paḡona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tauguḡa taumi ami raḡanima è boruna da yai yawasanim-ina.

Be inam raḡanine taugu ami ḡabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam raḡaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ḡarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuḡaie, ibewa, ⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kita-mai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raḡan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵ Banaga a riḡariḡamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ḡasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶ Tauma raḡan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ḡarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kèi nuapaḡoedi be nuatauḡa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷ Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniḡaḡara be ama madama. ⁸ Banaga ḡesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ḡesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ḡesaudima isaima ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ḡesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaḡoro tauma riukaue

ka giugiuna. ⁹ Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababağemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağesağena, be yağoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riğariğamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be rağan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwağawağamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yağoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ġaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ġaromie giu ei dağasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è rağa porenata taumi ġaromie. ¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ġaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ġarogue nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai bağemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporenata ġarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawategeimi

¹⁴ Waisumağa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawategeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. ¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. Waisumağa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawategei bakedi? ¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawategei bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia
be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷ “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ġavoe ko mia.

Nam kua miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam rağanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸ “Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasağinama ya riuna.”

7

¹ Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ġarode Bada ya voidina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuğidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosağana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda rağan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munağena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

² Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ḡarogue. Tauma nam aitau ḡarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitau kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitau ke kaikaiy-ovuemna. ³ Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Taugu noḡone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaḡa bo tà guri tenaḡana, yaḡoro nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. ⁴ Taugu yàwai sumaḡa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duḡumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raḡan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵ Be tauma Masedoniamà kè tavana raḡanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deḡo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moḡavuna. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. ⁷ Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko ḡoeḡoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giuma gewegewedima ḡarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midi ḡaḡariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasagaḡana.

⁸ Deḡoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noḡone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemida taumi ami noḡotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na ḡoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰ Deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deḡoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raḡanine. Be deḡoda dobu na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ḡoane tubutubuḡinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midi ḡaḡariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko ḡoeḡoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna,

be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoḡama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaḡemina. ¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raḡanine nam tauḡoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ḡarogue a tubutubuḡana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi taugu yaḡoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaua wairabuinama inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴ Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiamata veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be tenēinama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonoḡotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina. ¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniamata koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴ Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemata tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninamai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei bağa guratena da tauna ġaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noğone yawai karena ġaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiğavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya pağona. ⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ġarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumağama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noğotama veredima be ami wainuapağoma ġaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainuapağoma Masedonia banegidima mate yàwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapağoma yà kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noğoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munağe da yai karuwağawağana. Tauna na waikaruwağawağae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiğo modine taumi noğone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noğone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiğavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹² Değoda waiuta ko ġoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauğaubonağa kwai utana, be yağoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ġaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ġaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be rağanine taudi ġarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneginama. ¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisağa ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti raubisağa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noğonoğota bakemina, noğotinama teneginama nama Taitos taumi e noğonoğotimina. ¹⁷ Taitos èi bağana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ġaromie veraunama ya goeğoena, be rağanine taugu èwai bağana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸ Be tauma taugoma tenağa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa sağena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama

* **8:6:** ‘Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama’ inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalemma da nam aita tauma tai karakara kutuema be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiema da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoeḡoena. ²¹ Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voidina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be tauḡoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaḡodidinama baneginama. Tauḡu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna tauḡu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voidi da ami wainuapaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Tauḡu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama tauḡu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ḡoeḡoena. Be raḡan matabuna tauḡu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie è kawa saḡemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maiḡo modine Akaia banegidima* taudi a vokaukaua wainonoḡana waiuta aubainama.” Be raḡanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ḡoeḡoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima ya riuriupore verauḡedina ḡaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Tauḡu uma kauinama ya voivoiena, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuḡana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deḡoda Masedonia banegidima ḡesaudima mate tokare ḡaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raḡanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaḡa e kawa guridana, baninama noḡone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saḡe

* 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

yababena. ⁵ Maiḡo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaiḡavuḡavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoḡinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deḡoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa, banaga tokare tai noḡotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ḡoeḡoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Aitau da sipi ḡaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ḡaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenagaḡa sibo nuane yai nuanonoḡonogota da na ḡoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima adi ḡoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneḡinama da raḡan matabuna ami ḡoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ḡesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneḡinama ami banagama ḡesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaḡa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noḡonogota watenena raḡan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaḡoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta mauraḡa.

¹¹ Mamaitua raḡan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raḡan matabuna ko pairu nonoḡana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuḡuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuḡana. Tenaḡa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitaḡa ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasageḡa. ¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡuna, baninama taumi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuinedina nama

ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tà kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ḡoeḡoena, be taunaḡa ya giu raukosogaḡaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauḡa yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡiḡina.” ² Yà riuriuemina da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitaḡa taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raḡan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaḡa banegina, be yaḡoro tauna dobu na ḡoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³ Inam riukaua da taugu dobie yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iḡaiḡarana. ⁴ Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iḡaiḡarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasaḡana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵ Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ḡesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noḡota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶ Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena raḡanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima yà kovogidina.

⁷ Taumi tubuḡiguma ḡavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitaḡa kwa noḡonoḡotimna da tam Keriso ḡaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ḡarone. ⁸ Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguḡa ḡaubonaḡa yà kawakawa saḡe munageguna. Be taumi sibo koya noḡoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaḡe.

⁹ Taugu nam ama g̃oẽgoena da banaga tai nõgotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰ Taumi g̃esaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuma anikite-dima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate g̃arodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama yodi rağanine g̃aromie yà tavana taudi aitaug̃a a riuriueguna g̃arodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuuedina nama.

¹² Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitaug̃a ta kawakawa sãge munãgedi, be isedima ta kaikai sũgu munãgedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi goanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munãgedina.

¹³ Dẽgoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa sãge munãgegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama g̃aromie è veraũgena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa sãge munãgeguna. ¹⁴ Taugu yà kawakawa sãge munãgeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu nõgone Keriso varinama è veraũgena g̃aromie aubainama. Dẽgoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso g̃arone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo g̃aromie èi badabada. ¹⁵ Baninama banaga g̃esaunama na noyae taugu nam yài badabada yababa be yà kawa sãge munãgegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà nõgonõgotina da taumi ami waisumãgama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama g̃aromie e morabana, ¹⁶ be tokare dobu g̃esaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena dẽgo nam aita nõgonama i boruboruna. Inam rağanine nam aita tokare tenetenegina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga g̃esaunama na noyae yà kawakawa sãge munãgegu. Taugu banaga g̃esaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa sãge munãgegu, vutuna yà tuatuãgaiena.

¹⁷ “Aita da kawa sãge munãgenama e g̃oena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa sãgena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aita e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aita taunãga e riu munãge be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuãgaiedina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai baḡemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saḡe munageguna. ² Taugu èi nuapaḡo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi gewagewae koma naḡo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ḡoēḡoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauḡemina Keriso ḡarone. ³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma naḡo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ḡesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noḡone koya paḡona. Be raḡanine arua ḡesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noḡone vari verenama è rauguguyena ḡaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raḡanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ḡesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ḡaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵ Taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶ Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raḡan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena raḡanine, taugu nam ami manema e paḡona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸ Taugu ekalesia ḡesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ḡaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹ Be taugu raḡanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ḡaromie e ḡoena. Be taugu nam aitau airaḡan ḡaromie aiyaba e kiḡiena, ibewa. Be yau ḡoanama matabudi è ḡoēḡoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiḡa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaḡan taumi aiyaba ei baḡa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaḡan nama yà voia. ¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airaḡan taumi ḡaromie mane e paḡona. Be Akaia provins nopone nam aitau uma riunama aubainama kwai ḡakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paḡopaḡo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona.

¹² Be taugu nam airaḡan ami manema yà paḡo. Nama raḡan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³ Inam

banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaudima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoḡama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaḡemina: Nam aitau ko noḡotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deḡoda tam aitau nama kwa noḡotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baḡemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaḡoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuna ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰ Avedi da aitaḡa ḡaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuḡaiemina, be ta riḡerigemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaudima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaudima gewegwedima aubaidima taugu giu è moḡigina.

Be deḡoda uma banegidima ti kawa saḡe munaḡedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ²² Taudi deḡoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deḡoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deḡoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasāḡana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasāḡana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raḡan toitoi dibure è naḡona, be taudi ibewa. Raḡan toitoi banaga a kwa-pukwapuguna. Be raḡan matabuna guriḡa yà kitakita saḡesaḡena. ²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovoḡama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riḡa gurateguna raḡan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ḡarogue ya tubuḡana raḡan matabudi 5. ²⁵ Be raḡan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raḡan tenaḡa a rauyekuguna. Be raḡan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raḡan tenaḡa nopone taugu kupi da suara

egasi poune è tenamna. ²⁶ Raḡan matabuna taugu vaḡaiḡa yà voivoiena, be deḡo deḡo yà naḡonaḡona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiḡa yà naḡonaḡona, deḡoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanened-ima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ḡomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaḡa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ḡaubonaḡa sibo è gurina. ²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raḡan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raḡan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaḡe a beku. ²⁹ Deḡoda taudi adi waisumaḡama e gwaḡana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ḡarodie. Be aitau deḡo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Deḡoda taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma yà ḡoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡae sibo è kawa saḡeguna. ³¹ Mamaitua dā Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³² Raḡanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauḡarama banegidima matakeda e a bodabodamana vunūḡiguma aubainama. ³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawè dobiḡeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yaḡoro agunai yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maḡamaḡatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaḡa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteḡane be ya yovoḡa munaḡena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naḡona paradaisie. Tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua

* 12:2: Pol taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡena.

tauna ya kataiena. ⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ⁶ Deḡoda taugu yà kawa saḡeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaḡoro taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma nam ama ḡoeḡoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da banaga tai noḡotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ḡarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a noḡota wairuvaguna. ⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ḡoeḡoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna raḡan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneana e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneḡigu da yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada raḡan rabuiteḡa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ḡarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena. Be deḡoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maḡatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maḡamaḡatarana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raḡandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ḡesaudima raḡandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaḡoma Korint banegidima ḡarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saḡeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹² Taugu taumi mate raḡanine, taugu

nuatauḡa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³ Be yaba tenaḡa dobu ḡesaudie ekalesia ḡarodie è voiena, be taumi ḡaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paḡona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noḡota porena.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paḡonama aubainama ḡaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaḡeguna. Be mate ami ḡoane yà sagumina. Deḡoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaḡaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ḡaromie e paḡona. Be ḡesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ḡaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baḡana da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaḡa mate. Be inam raḡanine Taitos mane ḡaromie ya paḡo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ḡaromaie, be keda teneḡine ka naḡonaḡona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noḡotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraḡa munaḡegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ḡaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaḡe sibo koya midi bagibagina. ²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ḡoanama yabedima ḡaromie yà kitedi be teneḡine, taumi nam ami ḡoanama yabedima ḡarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ḡasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaḡa. ²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda ḡaromie yà verauna nam ama ḡoḡoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaḡa be yà ḡaba, baninama taumi aitaḡa noḡone mira, badara be yaba ḡesaudima waitunimamayamaḡidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noḡota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoḡotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raḡanima aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Be raḡanine ḡaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteḡa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ² Taugu maigone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitaugā noḡone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaḡedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaḡoro yà riuriu munaḡedina. Be raḡanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaugā gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoḡa tenaḡedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yài kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwaḡe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴ Keriso tubuḡinama vogwaḡagwaḡanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuḡiguma vogwaḡagwaḡanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaḡa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paḡopaḡo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ḡesaumima agunai ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu gewagewa è voiedina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ḡaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaḡedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaḡaiena, ibewa da raḡan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹ Taugu tokare yài nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ḡaromie da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena da yà ḡasiemi bo yà kovoḡimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovoḡimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau giuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voiedi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaḡo be suba Mamaituanama ḡaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³ Tauwai sumagā matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina.
¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ḡaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Be dà banagama aitauga ġarogue mate, tauma matabu-mai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muri-watanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹ Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuḡina.

¹² Bo nam aitau ḡarone e paḡo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ḡarogue ya maḡatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noḡone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midì be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴ Taugu yatayataguma Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaḡedi, be èwai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kintama banegidima ḡesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ḡoane natunama ḡarogue yai maḡatarina raḡanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriḡa da è tubuḡana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitau èi baḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naḡo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baḡedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naḡo ḡomana Areibia provinsne. Muriḡa da è munaḡana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteḡa muridie è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raḡan matabudi ¹⁵. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaḡa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriḡa è naḡona Siriama be Silisiama. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiama taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³ Be taudi variguḡa a vaie be a riuna, “Taugoma boni yai ḡavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaḡa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

2

Apasol ḡesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiḡa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be raḡanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a ḡoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuna nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuaraḡeraḡemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda tenetenegidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie ya rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiainama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naḡona eteni ḡarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ḡarodiḡa a rauguguya naḡona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaḡa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raḡan matabuna yau kaba voiema.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ḡomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹² Muriḡa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be raḡan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana raḡanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da ḡavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

14 Taugu yà kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?” 15 Tauda tè tubuḡana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima. 16 Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumaḡena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

17 Deḡoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ḡoma! 18 Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunaḡa tàwai muriwatanena. Be deḡoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munaḡena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena. 19 Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ḡoane yà miana. 20 Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumaḡe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumaḡena, baninama tauna yai nuapaḡoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. 21 Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama deḡoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibò tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumaḡe?

1 Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumaḡa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. 2 Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paḡo? Bo waisumaḡa giunama koya vaivaie be koya paḡo? 3 Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami

yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiḡa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimandina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voidina.” ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voidina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitaḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹ Aitaḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetyedina, taudi tokare yawasana ta banavina, be nam aitaḡa tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyeteye be tenetenegina.” ¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya midi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatue nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauepaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoginama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiainama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e naḡonaḡona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua tà paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasagāna, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yau giuma sauga gārone yà boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitanu teneteneḡina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham gārone inam kauinama teneginama. ¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare veree ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷ Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham gārone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham gārone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda tarawatu sibo tè yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosodina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasanana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰ Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aitanu, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuatuḡaie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Be deḡoda Mamaitua i ḡoe be tarawatu sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaḡoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da ei yawasanida. ²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudiḡa tokare yawasanana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriḡa da waisumaḡa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tè miana, naumeki da waisumaḡa riunama ya maḡatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dà waisumaḡe

Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Be waisumaḡa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶ Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatumama. ²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneḡidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, aveidi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, aveidi da tam tauḡoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe. ²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatumama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupaḡonama yaḡoro ḡaubonama, inam raḡanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ḡoma, aveidi da buderi matabuna tauna ḡaronama. ² Tauwai rabaraba yaḡoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raḡaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama teneginama tauda nama. Tauda raḡanine nam waisumaḡe te miamiana, inam raḡanine tauda gomana ḡaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana. ⁴ Be raḡankaua ya tavatavana raḡanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuḡana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatue ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatumama tè tubuḡana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoḡena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tà vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatumama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paḡona.

Pol na nuaraḡaraḡama Galesia ḡarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raḡanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaḡa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ḡoḡoḡena inam kaudima ta pani munaḡemi, bo? ¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro

* **4:3:** Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tàwai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima ḡarodie tàwai taunoyana.

raḡandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ḡaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosagana. Vutuna aubainama yāwai baḡemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuḡa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosagana.

Taugu boni ḡaromie è tavana raḡanine ko noḡoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ḡaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raḡanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaḡaieguna. ¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ḡominama maika. ¹⁵ Noḡone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deḡo ya naḡo? Taugu è katai kauena inam raḡandie deḡoda ko ḡoena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaḡa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yà riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ḡavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ḡarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ḡoēgoena inam ta dariḡeda be taudi muridiḡa ko naḡo be adi ḡoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda banaga ḡaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaḡoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ḡaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ḡaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raḡanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana yà kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰ Taugu è ḡoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ḡaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaḡane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaḡana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ḡaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitaḡa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba yà riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatumama tautauḡomidima rabui. Gomana

tenaḡa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ḡesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ḡomama. ²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikatikana, tauna ya tubuḡa ḡomana maika banaga tawai tika ḡomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ḡomama ya tikatikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuḡana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaḡa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobunama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶ Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ḡesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalem-nama, vutuna tauda tinadama. ²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,
kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaḡan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku
damina,

baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am
sedama toitoi,

nam maika waivi ḡesaunama ma tauḡomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuḡana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. ²⁹ Eibraham na raḡanie gomana tubutubuḡa ḡominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubu-tubuḡinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raḡandie inam kauinama teneḡinama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaḡan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ḡomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi gāvoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munaḡemi. ² Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³ Yà riuriu munaḡemina, deḡoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴ Taumi aitauga ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariḡa munaḡemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵ Be tauda dà waisumaḡe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noḡotama e riuriuedana. ⁶ Deḡoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaḡena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaḡe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paḡona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Maigone taumi koya naḡonaḡo kauana. Be aitau yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naḡona. ⁹ Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuḡu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aitau da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena. ¹² Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voiedi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaga ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡoe munaḡemina nama.” ¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kua deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Değoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuğa na ģoane ko nağo. ¹⁷ Baninama tubuğa na ģoanama inam nam Arua na ģoanama maika. Be Arua na ģoanama inam nam tubuğa na ģoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuğa taudi tawai ģinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuağaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸ Be değoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ģera, ²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ģasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ģasiğasi, waikawa dariğa munağa, ²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ģesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereğena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoğimina, değoda uma yawasanidima ko voidina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko pağo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapağo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³ voyağota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ģakedina. ²⁴ Be aitauga da Yesu Keriso ģaroğaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuğidima na ģoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. ²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ģoane nama sibo tè nağona. ²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, değoda aitau nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitauga Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuatauga sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kua da nam taumi mate ko beku. ² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya rağanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetyena. ³ Değoda aitau taunağa e kawakawa sağe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munağena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenağağa taunağa na yawasanama e kaivira munağena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be değoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai

nuavereena. ⁵ Banaga tenatenagağa tamğa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aitau da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ġoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abağa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noġota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tòi kaikaiyovue be tenetenegina, ibewa. Deġoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸ Aitau da tubuğa na ġoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitau da Arua na ġoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tauna e utena. ⁹ Raġan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaġai, baninama raġan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deġoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama deġoda aba raġandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ġarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie sibo tè voiedina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosoġaiġaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paġona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ġoegöena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saġedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noġotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tètwei sumaġe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paġona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaġoro taudi ta ġoegöena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paġona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seġara munaġedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munaġeguma ama ġoegöena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noġota poredina, vutunağa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ġoegöedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam tenetenegina da yài muriwatanedi. ¹⁵ Deġoda kopitom tè paġo bo

ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶ Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitaḡa piriḡi kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munaḡegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ḡoane da Yesu Keriso na apa-solma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumagā aitaugā Epesesma ko miamiana ḡaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoima ḡaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiana Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisugūna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisugūna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaianinama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴ Boni muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaḡoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroḡi. ⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubugāna. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ḡoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisugūsuḡūna na raukiviverema tauda ḡarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaḡonama, be tauda Yesu ḡarogaronama. ⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ḡini pore vavasagēna tauda ḡarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ḡarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemonama yai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode, baninama nama tauna na ḡoanama. Be na noḡotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raḡankaua e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobue Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateḡeidina. ¹¹ Tauna bonideḡo na ogama ya taraḡi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ḡoanama. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitaugā Keriso tèwai sumagā dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisugūsuḡūna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³ Be

yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumağena rağanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausağena ya utemina, inam na ġipima. ¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà pağona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoğana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuğusuğuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumağe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapağoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu rağan patapatanama Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷ Be taugu yağoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasaginama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumağa ya utedana. ²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuğu munağe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹ Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa nağonağodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dobue be gunume, matabudi ya sağa poredina, yodi rağandie be rağan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuğinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moğavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawağaiğai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ² Inam rağandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneğinama

yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiḡa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³ Noḡone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dā wainua noḡonoḡotama tē voivoiedi, be tubuḡidama adi ḡoane tē miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tē tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tē miamiana. Inam kauinama tenegīnama nama, yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapaḡoedana. ⁵ Tauda dā rawaḡaiḡai be dā gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tē gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuḡu tenaḡeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tā miamiana. ⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapaḡoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ḡarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ḡoēḡoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Raḡanine taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukivivere yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko paḡona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seḡara yababa. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya voidana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuḡidana da sibo noya veredima tē voidina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaua wainonoḡidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tē voidina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munaḡedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakanama. ¹² Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobie nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dā banagama mate tā miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni

banegimima, tauda tēwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurina inam maika gana. Inam gananama dam rabui ya daridariḡedana. Be Keriso tubuḡine inam gananama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida da tauda inam dam tenaḡa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ḡarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida be tauda dam tenaḡa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raḡanine, tauda dam rabui tēwai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateḡeida da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ḡavoe miemienimima ḡaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ḡaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau teneḡine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ḡarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ya rawateḡei yaḡedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuḡana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maḡataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ḡaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoḡimina da Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima ḡarogue yai maḡataridina. ⁴ Deḡoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua Arue yai maḡatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ḡarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Değoda banaga vari verenama tai sumağena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta pağona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noğone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuğa tenağa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta pağona. ⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena. ⁸ Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie yà rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasagana ta pağona. ⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ġarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e ġoġoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateğeidi, be ekalesia tenağa e tubuğana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nu-ayuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuğana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumağena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneginama da Mamaitua ġarone ma raudebatorada tà nağona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu rağan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ġarone, ¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ġarone yawasana tà pağopağona. ¹⁶ Tamadama ġarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai bağana da tauna Aruine e voiemi da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷ Be yàwai bağana da Keriso ami waisumağe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumağama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai bağana da ami wainuapağoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapağoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doğa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸ Be mate yàwai bağana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapağoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapağonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na sağa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam tenetenegina da Keriso na

wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tàì nuanogonogotena bo tàì baḡena, tauna tokare teneteneginama e utedana. Be deḡoda i ḡoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawateḡei Keriso tubuḡine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ḡoane ko miana. ² Taumi ko voyaḡota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedì makaiedi, be wainuapaḡoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³ Raḡan matabuna Arue koi rawateḡeimi be subae ko mia tenaḡana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. Be Arua tenaḡa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noḡotama tenaḡa, da inam raḡanine tokare marae tà naḡona. ⁵ Bada inam tenaḡa, be waisumaḡa inam tenaḡa, be babataito inam tenaḡa. ⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaḡa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷ Be tauda tenatenaḡaḡa Keriso na ḡoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noḡoti da noḡone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noḡone note be ya yovona dobue, deḡo tauda yodi tà miamiana.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneginama ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moḡavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenaḡaḡa ya ute nawedina. Gesaudima apasol, ḡesaudima peroveta,

ḡesaudima taurauguguya, ḡesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumaḡa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumaḡa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuḡinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumaḡe tòi rawateḡeida be Mamaitua Natunama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuḡana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumaḡe tà midì bagibagina, nam seda ḡauḡaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumaḡe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapaḡoe tòi muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuḡinama raganinama e rawateḡei yaḡedina. Be raga tenatenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenaḡaḡa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuḡinama tokare wainuapaḡoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu yà riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noḡotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta ḡoēḡoena.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena raḡanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima ḡoēḡoedina. ²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosaḡana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagaḡana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami noḡotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemi da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikakaiyovu ko gosaḡa be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaḡa. ²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemi da

gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voidi da banaga waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam gasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediga a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na gipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raganine, taumi tokare ei yawanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nuagora, keamede, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³² Ami banagama garodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuato sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya nogota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya nogota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaogemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubugana. ² Be wainuapagoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapagoeda, be da gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua garone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma garodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voidi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo ragan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena.

⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepuredima ta rarau duneedina. ⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aita giu kaikaiyovudie e boru waidegemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawagaidima garodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da

yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ḡoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina.

¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewed-ima.

¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaḡa kauana.

¹³ Be raḡanine inam yabedima yanae ta maḡatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabed-ima matabudi gewagewa.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine voia gewegewed-ima yanae ta maḡatarana, inam raḡanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuḡu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana.

¹⁶ Uma raḡaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raḡandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raḡandima veredima nam koi yakaredi.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ḡoanama ko kataiena.

¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemida ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moḡavuna,

¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duḡu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riḡeriḡedina Bada ḡarone.

²⁰ Raḡan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauḡoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina.

²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyetyena maika.

²³ Baninama tauḡoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneginama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko

viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyeteyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voidi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasaḡana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸ Inam kauinama tenegine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Baninama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹ Nam aitau tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu munaḡemina: Taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauḡomama koya viviredina.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kaua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvavasaḡine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ḡarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisaḡana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voidi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kaua veredima ko voidina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaḡedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kuedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam teneḡimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tàwai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ḡesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tàwai ḡaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima koi rauḡaḡarina. ¹⁵ Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naḡo aubainama. ¹⁶ Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageragetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸ Be raḡan

matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumagā matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama yà rauguguyena.

²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure yà miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma tau-paḡonama. Taugu nema yà miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ḡaromie da nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yàwai baḡedina da suba, wainuapaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina. ²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaugā Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giuma damonama.

Tauwai sumagā Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumagā Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³ Taugu yà noḡonoḡotimina raḡanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴ be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tēi daberarina, raḡanine waisumagā koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deḡo yà miamiana, yaḡoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosogaiḡaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema tà kitakitana. ⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma garomie, teneginama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaḡoemina. ⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyayuyama e morabana, ¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deḡo tauna yawasana verena, be deḡo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moḡavudina. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡusuguna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e daberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà gōeōena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauigarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaḡa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yaḡoro è kataie da banaga ḡesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ḡesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶ Be ḡesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaḡo nopodima ya moḡavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaiḡaiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta gōeōena da taudime isedima ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaḡoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yaḡoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹ baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaḡoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwaḡagu da yau waisumaḡe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saḡesaḡena, aveidi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaḡoro Bada yà kaisuḡuna. ²¹ Baninama deḡoda yawawayasaniguma yà miana, inam ḡarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ḡoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deḡoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raḡanine taugu yà naḡo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²² Be deḡoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ḡarone yà verauḡedi da tai sumaḡana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³ Yau noḡotama tawai taisoruna. Noḡota ḡesau e gōeḡoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naḡo Keriso mate kè mia tenaḡana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasagaḡana. ²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasagaḡana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumaḡama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶ Yodibe

raġanine yà verau munaġana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko naġona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo deġoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiġa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noġotama koyai tenaġe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumaġena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be aitaūa tawai ġaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumaġena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumaġa taunaġa. ³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneginama, maika taugu piripiri noġone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaġoro e naġonaġona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaudima veredima ġaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duġu vivira, be taumi wainupaġoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoi ġaromie e kenakenana. ² Be you, yaġoro yài nuavere kauana deġo da taumi kowai debatenāana nuapaġoe, be nam waikawa dariġa ġaromie ima tubutubuġana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saġe munaġemi, ibewa da ko ġaubo munaġa be ami banagama ġesaudima ko kawa saġedina, be nam taumi. ⁴ Nam taumiġa sagu munaġemima ko noġonoġotidi, ibewa da banaga ġesaudima mate ko noġotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noġota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noġota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noġota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaġoro mara ya gose porenna, Mamaitua ya ġoēgoena nama, ⁷ be yai rawabanaga ġomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaġe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuġana. ⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ġaubo munaġa da kitanama banaga ġoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raġanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna

ya kawa saḡe vavasāḡe be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina. ¹⁰ Tauda matabuda doḡue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae tòi tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be tòi riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tòi kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuena ko vovo teyetyena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemi da na ḡoanama kaididima ko ḡoeḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be doḡu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada Yesu ḡarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ḡarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaḡena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauḡinina, be yaḡoro yàwai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deḡoda Bada Yesu ima ḡoe, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aita. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹ Be ḡesaudima taudiga ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²² Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya.

²³ Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waiḡapa tauna yà riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be yà noḡonoḡotina da taugu ḡomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaḡa be kèi ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi yà noḡonoḡoti da turaguma yà riupore munaḡena ḡaromie, ²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaḡemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama teneḡine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waiḡapa yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaḡe da taumi ya rauapaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ḡarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giuna noḡone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaḡemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiama daḡadaḡasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ḡoeḡoe kauena, agunai taugu è noḡoti da taudime sibo a tom munaḡedina. ³ Be tauda aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ḡomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumaḡe be isanama tà kawakawa saḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima teneḡidima ḡarogue. Banaḡa ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaḡedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai èwai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaḡa be ko kita. ⁵ Taugu è tubuḡana murine raḡan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paḡona, taugu vutuna

Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibu banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu è muriwatana guratena. ⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaḡodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kaudima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaḡaiedina. ⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiḡa ama kitakita tuaḡaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ḡesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaḡaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaḡa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam tauguḡa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰ Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yà ḡoeḡoe da midisuḡu munaḡa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paḡopaḡona taugu yà paḡo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuḡu munaḡana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaudima nam ḡarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaḡoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noḡogue yà naḡo da inam paratine yà tavana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitaḡa Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaḡe tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaḡa da taugu yau voiamana didimanidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be

yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naḡo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina. ²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiaie dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena. ²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voiedina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ḡaromie inam waiwaiwi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasagedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaḡana. ³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yàwai baḡamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munaḡemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munaḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ḡesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ḡoanama kauidima matabuna Mamaitua koi baḡana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deḡoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saḡa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noḡonoḡote uma yabedima koi nuanonoḡotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam

yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainuapaḡopaḡodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanogōnogōtedina. ⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ḡarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voiedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaḡana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ḡarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noḡotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ḡaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaḡena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ḡoeḡoena, be nam keda ḡesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹² Uma giunama yà giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaḡeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deḡoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deḡoda ḡarogue teneteneḡina bo nam teneteneḡina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraḡamedina. ¹³ Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noḡoti, raḡanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ḡaromie. Inam raḡandie Mamaitua na damma ḡesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiḡa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶ Be mate raḡanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaḡoro yau puyoma tenaḡa be rabui raḡan toitoi koya riuriu poraḡana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be nam ko noḡoti da ami manema ama ḡoeḡoena, ibewa da aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paḡona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ḡoeḡoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasāḡana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare tenēḡinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ḡaromie e maurana. ²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneḡari be kaisuḡusuḡu ḡarone e kena be e kena nonoḡa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue tawai kaiwemina.

²² Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaḡa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumagā Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumagā babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumagāma aubainama

³ Tauma raġanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, raġan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumagēna, be tauwai sumagā matabudi mate kowai nuapaġoedina. ⁵ Baninama taumi noġota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko paġona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raġanine vari verenama a verauġe be a rarau guguyena raġanine. ⁶ Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dabedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitaredina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutunama nuamaima e paġopaġona. Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapaġo taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama raġanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi baġa da na ġoanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyuyama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kua, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi ġaromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voiedi be votedima koyai maġataridina. Inam raġanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya

taibagina, be aba ḡaromie ta tubuḡana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹² Be ma nuaveremi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko paḡona, tauwai sumaga ḡesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tē miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupaḡonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dā gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.

Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasaḡana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maḡatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobue, aveidi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, aveidi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voiedi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷ Tauna boni noḡone nama miemieninama, be muriḡa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa ya i karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasaḡana. ¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua ḡominama ya moḡavu ²⁰ be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munaḡeda be tauna ḡarone ya rawateḡeidana, aveidi da marae miemiendi bo dobue miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raḡanine, taumi Mamaitua na ḡaviama, baninama ami noḡotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauḡa munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna tubuḡa ḡominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. ²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaḡama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noḡotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuaḡai da ami waisumaḡe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ḡesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naḡona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

24 Taugu nuaveree tubuḡiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuḡinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ḡavutinama aubainama yà sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuḡinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. 25 Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama yà rauguguya yaḡedi be yà kawa maḡataridina, be inam kedane yà sagumina. 26 Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maḡatarina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. 27 Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. 28 Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naḡo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyauyae banaga ka riuriu vavasḡedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuḡana, Mamaitua matane. 29 Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be yà noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

1 Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama yà noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitaḡa taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima yà noyanoya guratana. 2 Taugu aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate yà ḡoeḡoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, 3 tauna ḡarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. 4 Uma kaidima yà riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaḡu adi giu ḡaroroe sibo a boru waideḡemi. 5 Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaḡoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raḡan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

6 Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paḡo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. 7 Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be

ko kaigurate da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau adi giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideḡemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noḡote ta saḡa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina. ⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moḡavuna, be Mamaitua ḡominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuḡine Mamaitua ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁰ Be tenegīnama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moḡavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹ Raḡanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paḡona, be nam kopitom ḡoma tubuḡimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaḡemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina ami waisumaḡama aubainama. Tenegīnama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaḡoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasanana tenaḡemina, be ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama dā gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tē midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ḡavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaḡidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitau e riutuaḡaiemi, bo taparoro raḡandima dosidima bo Sabat raḡandima deḡoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitau sibo ya riutuaḡaiemi. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi inam yawasanana muriḡa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaḡa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ḡominama. ¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voidi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagēmina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideḡemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya

voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna. ¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ḡoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuḡidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuḡidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaḡena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapananae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaḡoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹ Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”. ²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ḡoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa t̄ai muriwatenedina, be tokare t̄ai kave munaḡedina. ²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuḡidima ta kovokovoḡa munaḡedi, be uma kauddie ta voivoia munaḡedi da taudi kabe voyaḡota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moḡavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuḡa ḡoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo t̄ei muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deḡo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ² Be mate ami noḡotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoḡonoḡotedina. ³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ḡarone e kenakena. Raḡanine tauna na kaba verau munaḡe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneḡarine ko yana tenaḡana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ḡaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoḡa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ḡoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶ Banaga aitaḡa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ḡarodie e tubuḡana. ⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸ Be yodi nuaḡoraḡora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeḡa be giu waibeawarewedima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹ Be nam

ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodiḡa koi tupadeḡa naḡo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰ be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane dā yawasanama tokare teneḡinama maika yawasana tauwai tubuḡinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaḡa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneḡinaḡa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noḡoti da taumi nuaguma taupaḡonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunua-toi, raukivivere, ḡaubomunaḡa, voyaḡota be damiporaḡa. ¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewage-wama ya noḡota poredina nama. ¹⁴ Be waiḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina inam wainuapaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainuapaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yo-dibe nuauyauyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷ Be abaḡa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoeḡoe da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ġarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nu-averedima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noġonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³ Raġan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ġoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴ Be ko noġoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ġominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵ Be deġoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoġa ko paġona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneġinama ko paġona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaġedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ġarodie ko voiena. Be ko noġoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ġoane ko miana

² Raġan matabuna koi neneġana, be ko kita kua da Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi nonoġama waikaiwa mate. ³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maġatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ġoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaġena. ⁵ Banaga nam waisumeġidima ġarodie koi kita kua da ami yawasanama didimanidiġa taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raġandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeġidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶ Raġan matabuna ami giuma verediġa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raġan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaġena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema yà miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma tau-paġonama. ⁸ Taugu yà riuriuporena ġaromie da tauna nema

yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina. ⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatu-tunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aris-takas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vu-tuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana. ¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya midi be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuena, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na rauki-viverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **4:10:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † **4:13:** ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kena nonogana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaagama aubainama

² Tauma ragan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³ baninama waisumaaga e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainuapaogo e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami nogotama Bada Yesu Keriso garone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaagama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma ke kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapaogoomi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna garogaronama. ⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama garomie ke rarau guguyena nam giuga, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema te mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiaga ko nagonagona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yagoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaaga Masedoniama be Akaia nopone mataira veredima garomie a kitedi, be nama ta nagonagona. ⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabedaberarana banaga matabudi garodie be dobu gesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be dego dego ka nagonagona, taumi ami waisumaagama Mamaitua garone, taudi ta giuema be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹ Taudiaga taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuenta da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau raudunedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoginama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaagana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu munaгена. Mamaitua na medima e

veraverauna sibo ya kovoḡidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raḡanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ² Muriḡa da vari verenama ḡaromie kè rauguguyena, tauma piripiri be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaine kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noḡodie, matamaie a raukani dawbe be a kunukunuremaina, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. ³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana raḡanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinimai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noḡonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaḡan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reḡareḡauna da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasaḡe kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ḡesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saḡemai, ibewa. ⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kè paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatumama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona. ⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munagēmai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasaḡana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹ Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenagāḡa kè rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu vavasagēmima da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai

aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuma. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitaugā tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaḡaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoḡama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè tau-gosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna. ¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaḡama vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saḡemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereḡa da ḡaromaie nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraḡi da taumaḡa Atensma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porena ḡaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡe e duḡumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumaḡe e sagumi da nam aitauraurubue bo piripirie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare piripiri tà banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma raḡan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare piripiri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuḡana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereḡa be ḡarogue nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena

ġaromie da ami waisumaġama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nu-aguma ya rovona, deġoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaġe koma bekubeku. Deġoda nama i tubuġana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauġena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ġaromaie ya tava munaġa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaġa be ami wainuapaġoma yaġoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaġoro ma nuaveremi ko noġonoġotina, be yodi ko noġonoġota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. Be tauma mate ka noġonoġota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be piripiri toitoi nopodie, be raġanine Timoti ami waisumaġama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapana kè paġona, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama Bada ġarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kawai, wena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaġemina, be ami waisumaġe aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ġaromie. ¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaġoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ġesaudima mate ġarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaġoemina nama. ¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voiedi da ai rewapana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuġana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaġama raġanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ġaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baġemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ² Abaġa Bada Yesu isane kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko noġotidina!

³ Mamaitua na ġoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banna babaumima koya tubuġana. Nam koi soġa yabayababa ⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naġidi be Mamaitua

matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡidina. Uma kaudima maiḡone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitu da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuḡaiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuaḡaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuḡaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniama kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasḡemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munagemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasḡemina nama. ¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagaḡa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuaraḡeraḡedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ḡaba gurata, banaga nam waisumeḡidi adi voiama maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta naḡo. ¹⁴ Tauda tàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munagana. Be mate tàwai sumaḡana da aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauḡa tenaḡedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma raḡanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tà doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam raḡanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa guriguridima ta midisuḡu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tà rawateḡeida be Bada tà verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tà rawateḡeida be tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ġaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raġandie uma kauidima ta tubuġa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raġanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tē banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raġanine ei raġantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raġanine nam deġo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma mi-amiana da uma raġaninama sibo ya tainuababaġimi, tau-danedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tē ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷ Be aitaugā da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitaugā tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸ Be tauda yana ġaroġaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaġa be wainuapaġo tairi kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹ Baninama Maimaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoga sibo tē banavi, ibewa da dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasanama sibo tē paġona. ¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raġanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tairi mia nonoġana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duġu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitaugā Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ġaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³ Koi nuapaġo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitaugā matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noġotidina, be aitaugā moġimoġigidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitaugā adi waisumaġe ta vovo gwaġagwaġana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaġota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aitau gewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raġan matabuna ko raurubu da vereġa ami banagama ami

banagama ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie mate.

¹⁶ Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonoġana raġan matabuna! ¹⁸ Abaġa ġaromie ta tubu-tubuġana, raġan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ġoanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaġenama ġaromie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰ Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi, ²¹ be adi ġiuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²² be gewegwedima da ko gosagana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baġana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baġana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuġimima nam wavu e paġo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso da Badama na kaba yovo munaġama raġaninama e tavana. ²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainupaġoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane ya riuriu vavasagemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaġa matabudi ġarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Da Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka giru-girumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. ² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaḡama e moramoraba be ami wain-uapaḡoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ḡesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaḡoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaḡe yaḡoro ko kaikai guratena.

⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡana.

⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoḡama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovogidina. ⁷ Be Bada gunume e maḡatara be e yovoy-ovona raḡanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneḡinama nama tauma e utemaina raḡanine, Bada e maḡatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate.

⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be dà Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare e kovogidina. ⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ḡavoe be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona.

¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa babaudima matabudi inam raḡanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaḡana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ḡoane nama koya mia

kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapana e utemi da ami waisumaḡe aba veredima ko noḡonoḡotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹² Inam raḡanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuḡana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate t̄ai rawateḡei bakona, vutudi ȳa riuemina. ² Nam aitau e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuna kabe ti paḡopaḡo, bo tauma kabe leta k̄e girumi be umanama k̄e riuriuedi, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³ Nam aitau ei buemi be koi sumaḡe.

Bada na raḡanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noḡone banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. ⁴ Tauname e kawa saḡe munaḡe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuḡaḡiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saḡa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵ Ko noḡoti da taugu taumi mate t̄e miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitau da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. ⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voiedina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voiedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voiedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideḡedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaḡaie, be nam ti sumaḡena

* 2:: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuḡaḡienama. Uma baneginama tauna noḡone e naḡonaḡona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuḡaḡienama.

da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹ Inam kaudima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voiedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoḡama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munagama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneḡarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaḡa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena. ¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuatoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voiedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie. ² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be ³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midi ḡaḡarimina. ⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasaḡemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voiedina. ⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midi da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagēmina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa mata-gayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷ Taumi ama voiana koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kē noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kē paḡo be kē kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kē ḡoeḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kē voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kē riu vavasagēmina, deḡoda aitau nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kē vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie mata-gayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genu-ana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagēdina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴ Deḡoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be ¹⁵ deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue ē girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagēgu da taugu Pol apasol è tubuḡana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³ Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagēmna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ḡarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubuḡana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵ Yau riuvavasagāma yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaḡo. Be inam wainuapaḡonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapaḡona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷ Taudi ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giugiuwedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

• taudi aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,

* 1:4: Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

- aitauga tarawatu taurawaḡaiḡaiedima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauriutuatuagaïenama,
- aitauga gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama,
- aitauga nopo miremiredima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauwai diboginama,
- aitauga tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitauga ¹⁰ tauwai soḡa yabayababa,
- aitauga monamonaḡedima ta gosedi be ta naḡo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauḡoma adi banaga tautauḡoma mate tawai kawa soḡana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovi-
bovina,
- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina. ¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasagana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu è nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patu-
patutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama ya voivoiena, ¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso ewai dibogi, be tauwai sumaḡenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunua-
toieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana. ¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo
nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kaudidima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba ya giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasagana, ¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ḡarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nue-
tauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina, deḡoda taudi Keriso tai sumaḡena

raġanine. ¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoġinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaġa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa saġe be tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba noġone awai perovetaena ġarome ta tubuġana, vutudi kwa noġotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ġavia kauana. ¹⁹ Be am waisumaġama kwa kaididi da badonaġa, be noġota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voiedina, inam kedane tokare kwai ġavia kauana. Banaga ġesaudima taudi noġota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voiedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaġama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaġa be i monumonu. ²⁰ Tautauġoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexanda taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboġa munaġe.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noġone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midi be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baġa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ² Inam kauinama teneġine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyeteye be tai kawa vivirana. ³ Uma inam kua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴ Baninama tauna e ġoegoena da banaga matabudi yawsana kenakena nonoġinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵ Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaġa, be banaga tenaġa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶ tauna vutuna banaga matabuda tau-midiġaġaridama, baninama Mamaitua raġan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawsanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumaġana.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸ Taugu yà ḡoḡoena taumi deḡo deḡo ami kaba wairawa-teḡeima raḡanine, tautauḡoma nimedima ta kaisuḡu be ta moimoiragina raḡanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ḡasi mate. ⁹ Be mate yà ḡoḡoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuḡidima sibo a semo kauedina. Be nam yaba waimataveraver-audie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ḡesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰ Deḡoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹ Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataina raḡanine, wai-waivi sibo a voyaḡota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ḡomana, be tautauḡoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹² Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuḡutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua noḡone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi. ¹⁴ Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵ Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainupaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ḡoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹ Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Deḡoda aita ekalesia debanama waibadenama e ḡoḡoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e ḡoḡoena. ² Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenaḡa e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,
- be tauna voyaḡota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³ be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyaḡotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,

- be nam mane tauwai nuapaḡoenama banegina.
 - ⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena.
 - ⁵ Be deḡoda tauna na vadama banegidima ḡarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ei bada.
 - ⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumaḡa vaunama banegina, baninama deḡoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moḡavu, be tokare kovoḡa e banavina maika Seitan.
 - ⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi mate tauna sibo a vivivirena be a kawakawa saḡena, be deḡoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisaḡa be e tikonina.
- ⁸ Be kauinama teneḡinama ekalesia taurabedima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹ Taudi adi noḡotama didimanine waisumaḡa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maḡatarina ḡarode.
 - ¹⁰ Noḡone ko kita wairuvedi, be deḡoda nam aba gewagewanama ḡarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
- ¹¹ Be kauinama teneḡine adi waiwaivima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
 - be taudi waiwaivi patupatududima.
- ¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaḡa kavakava ya naḡina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene. ¹³ Deḡoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saḡe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematenana banaga noḡodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai maḡatarina

¹⁴ Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya verauna ḡaromie, be taugu yaḡoro uma letanama ya girugirumina tam ḡarome, ¹⁵ baninama deḡoda taugu nam ya verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaḡa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatuama.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumaḡa riuriukauinama yai maḡatarina ḡarode, nam aniriuriu nuababaḡe, baninama inam umanama,

Keriso tubuḡe ya maḡatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai maḡatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaḡa dam matabuna ḡarodie tauna a rauguyena,

be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaḡe,

be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaḡedana, da raḡan damodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima tokare waisumaḡa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataka da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuḡaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē kaiwe be muriḡa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Deḡoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumaḡa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedinna. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ḡoane nama kwa miana. ⁸ Be yawasana tubuḡe tã kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tã kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yodi da nokoi tokare tã banavina. ⁹ Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua,

be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰ Tauda tà noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tà daberarina da banaga tà sumagē be yawasana tà banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tàwai sumagēna. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, deḡoda taudi tai sumagēna.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasaḡedi be kwai katakataidina. ¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitau sibo ya kita waiyovoḡem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediḡa kwa voiedina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapaḡoe, am waisumaḡe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noḡodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yà verau munagana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona. ¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana. ¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedina, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5

¹ Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamaḡomim. Be tautauḡoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ² Be waiwaivi poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitau taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴ Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitau taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶ Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi

da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagēdina. Yodibe tokare nam aitau ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuaḡaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam tenetenegina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitau da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai

katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aitau da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevined-ima matedie ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitau kwai muri naḡonaḡo. ²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona.

²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana. ²⁵ Be teneginama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamana veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamana veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi giuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kaue-dina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be da waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima ta vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

*Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau
riuriukauinama*

Inam riukaidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam

riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Deḡoda aitau waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuḡana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tè paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tèi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dà kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tà paḡo be mate tà naḡo. ⁸ Be deḡoda kani be gara tè banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹ Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta ḡoeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰ Baninama mane wainupaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munaḡedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaḡa be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ḡoane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainupaḡo, dampore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome. ¹² Be waisumaḡa aubainama waḡavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noḡodie kuya midi be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya midi be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitau aba gewagewanama ḡarome e vato. Nama kwa miana,

naumeki da raḡan boruborune dà Badama Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana. ¹⁵ Inam raḡaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasāḡinama. Be taunaḡa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunaḡa nam airaḡan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasāḡana, nam aitau teneteneḡina da na kaba miama diane e naḡo. Be nam aitau deḡo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuḡu nonoḡena, be rewapana tauna ḡarone e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasāḡedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noḡotama adi waiguyaue a biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasāḡedi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauena. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ḡarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyauma raḡan muriḡa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaḡa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboḡinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaḡa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na goane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena ya rau-guguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta pagona.

² Tam Timoti garome uma letanama ya girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama garome ta kenana.

Waipatutu raudugunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yawai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noḡotama verene yawai taunoyena, maika nema waḡawaḡaguma waḡewaḡedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raḡan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma ya moimoiragina. ⁴ Tam be taugu tewai yamonedana raḡanine, matasurumma yaḡoro ya noḡonoḡotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya goeḡoe guratena da sibo e kita munaḡem be nu-aguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu e kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaḡana nama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame e boruboruna raḡanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noḡotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu guratemna. ⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaḡa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaḡo be rabemunaḡedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama da Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga garodie nam kwa tunimayaḡa. Be mate taugu Bada isane e diburana nam kwa tunimayaḡegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune ta miana. Baninama nam taudame da verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriḡa da yaba matabudi yai tubugidina. ¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raḡanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina

ewai maḡataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaḡena, bani-nama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumagaḡena. Be è katai kauena da tauna tenetenegina da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raḡan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³ Aba ḡarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama tenegina kwei muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaḡe be wainuapaḡoe. ¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaḡa Eisia provin-sne veraveraudina, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ḡarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raḡan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaḡoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua e voiem da kwei rewapanana.

² Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noḡodie, vutudi banaga patupatududima be waikatakataiyagaḡa banegidima kwei kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ḡesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwei dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama aubainama nam uma dobuma na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, bani-nama deḡoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere.

⁵ Tenegina nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paḡo yababe, ibewa da noḡone reisis raukuranama sibo a

voteyeteyedina. Be teneḡinama nama tam, Bada na raukura sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noḡoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ḡarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷ Uma kaudima aba yà riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanogonogotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kuedina.

⁸ Nam airaḡan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuḡana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yàwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneteneḡina. ¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama yà ḡoḡoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoḡinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paḡona.

¹¹ Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deḡoda tauda tauna mate tè guri tenaḡana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaḡana.

¹² Deḡoda piripiri tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà bada tenaḡana.

Deḡoda tauna tà bovienna,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e bovienna.

¹³ Deḡoda tauda aba Keriso ḡarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deḡoda tokare tà kati kotovina,
be tauna aba ḡarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da taunama e bovi munaḡe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noḡotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasagedi da nam giu ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saḡasaḡa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaḡidi be adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raḡanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaḡa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimanae kwawai katakaina. ¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima tauguedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷ be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati

be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa inam bonika ya tubuḡa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaḡoro bagibaginaḡa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatua-nama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaḡa tauna ḡaroḡaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voiedina. Be ḡesaudima inam kaie be doḡae a voiedina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raḡan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ḡesaudima inam raḡan ḡoma aubaidima. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deḡoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaḡemna, inam raḡanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paḡomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naḡo poredina. Be aitaḡa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, taudi mate koi rawateḡeimi be didimana, waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saḡasaḡana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ḡasiḡasi ta tubutubuḡana. ²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ḡarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be piripiri taudamiporedima. ²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa tauriu tuatuaḡaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deḡoda Mamaitua e voiedi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunūḡidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na piripirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,

- tai dibogāna,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
- ³ nam tai nuapaḡo,
- nam noḡotaporaḡa ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaḡana,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,
- ⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,
- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewa-panama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana, ⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaivi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina. ⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tenegina nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaḡama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaḡama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaḡoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam

* **3:8:** Exodas 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna. ¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwata-nena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina. ¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naḡo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waidegedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewegewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakataimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kawai kataim be kuyai sumaḡena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Tam raḡanine ḡaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo da kwai sumaḡa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa paḡona. ¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noḡota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama veredima matabudi tà voiedina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raḡanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasaḡemna ² da raḡan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ḡoana bo nam adi ḡoana, tam yaḡoro ḡarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duḡudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuaḡaiedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaḡote kwa voiedina.

³ Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ḡoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ḡaraḡarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wannedi be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuagaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ḡoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ḡarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraḡaraḡam. Tam naumeki da pipiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari

verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raḡaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e raugīnina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷ Taugu waigāvia verene Bada aubainama èi ḡaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaḡama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguḡa, ibewa da banaga aitaugā na kaba verau munaḡama ta ḡoēḡoē gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigāpa ḡarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya naḡona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya naḡona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya naḡona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunaḡa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna raḡanine Mak mate kwai doka verauḡena ḡarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna raḡanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paḡona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ḡesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexandra, tauna gewagewa toitoi ḡarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoḡama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ḡarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ḡavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena raḡanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aitu i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noḡota porena. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapanana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ḡarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raḡanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaḡeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitu gewagewa ḡarogue e veraverauḡena raḡanine, Bada tokare ei yawasani-guna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna

vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma

è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena.

²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ḡarogue kuya tava makaina, muriḡa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikaiwama
Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumaḡama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoane ta miana. ² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriḡa da yaba matabuna yai tubuḡidina. Be Mamaitua nam airaḡan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be raḡan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai maḡatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ḡarodie yà rau-guguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi rauki-viverema be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiḡavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiḡa kwa naḡo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo tauḡoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenaḡa e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapoteptedi be rawarawa ḡaiḡaidi.
- ⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.
- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugie.
- Be tauna nam e kawa saḡe munaḡe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditulo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.

- ⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauḡoedima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,
- be tauna Mamaitua na ḡoane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munaḡena.
- ⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam raḡanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ḡesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuaḡaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuḡaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuḡaienama be tauboru waideḡa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia ḡomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta paḡona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneḡa tawai matanedina. ¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaḡa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuaḡai vavasaḡedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴ be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitaḡa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitaḡa nopodie nam mira, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitaḡa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noḡotama a mirana. ¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai maḡataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawaḡaiḡai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravuḡeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneḡina, ibewa ḡoma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ² Tautauḡoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munagedina. Be adi waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainuapaḡo ya moḡavuna, be piripiri raḡandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneḡinama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauḡomama be adi sedama ai nuapaḡoedina, ⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauḡoma ḡesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneḡinama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷ Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi. ⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagaḡana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam tenetenegina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuavere-dina, be nam ḡarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ḡarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maḡatarana banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tēi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae tã mia be tã rabe munagedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tã raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ḡoane nama tã miana.

Tauda tè kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneḡarina e maḡatarana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena tauda aubaidama, be dà gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koḡa porenā. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ḡomama tè tubuḡana, aubainama tauda vere voidedima tà ḡoēḡoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duḡudina. Be deḡoda aitau gewagewae e naḡonaḡona, tauna kwa riutuāḡaiena, baninama tam rewapana ḡarome. Be nam aitau e kita waiyovoḡem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoḡotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raḡan matabuna sibo yaba verediḡa a voivoiedina. ² Be taudi nam aitau ḡarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ḡasiḡasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaḡota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tè miamiana. Inam raḡanine tauda Mamaitua tè rawarawa ḡaiḡaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuḡa adi ḡoane tèwai yaragana. Be dà yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadoḡai nopodama ya moḡavuna.

⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainupaḡoma ya maḡatarana raḡanine, ⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dà gewagewama ya koḡa porenā raḡanine, tauda tè tubuḡa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau de-bade ya ḡini porenā. ⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tè kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona. ⁸ Uma giudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà ḡoēḡoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitaḡa Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena ḡarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raḡan matabuna yaba verediḡa ta voidedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saḡasaḡana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitaḡa kimta pored-ima ḡarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wanedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitau ta sagu. ¹⁰ Be banaga aitau da ekalesia

e daridariġena, inam baneginama raġan tenaġa bo rabui nama kwa riutuagāiena. Be deġoda e raukosoġaiġaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moġavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maġatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Raġanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ġarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ġarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraġina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana. ¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ġoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaġai aubainama. ¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitauga waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitauga waisumaġe tawai nuapaġoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama
Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitaūa am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tè ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kuedina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoēgoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiyamma. ¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoēgoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe,

be deḡoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamḡa am ḡoane nama. ¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoḡana. ¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deḡoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸ Be tauna deḡoda ḡarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu ya paḡona. ¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yaì maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ḡarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba ya riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baḡamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana. ²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ḡarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baḡamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ḡesau ya riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeenana da taugu tokare ya verauna ḡaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukaua wainonoḡi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabadina. Be na rauki-viverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saġa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raġandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ġarodie raġan toitoi waġawaġadama Israel ġarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ġarodie a rarau guguyana. ² Be yodi raġan damodie tauna natuġominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ġarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. ³ Be Mamaitua neneġarinama matabuna natunama ġarone e rawarawa maġatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneġinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raġanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koġakoġa porenna murine, tauna ya naġo marae be Mamaitua wairewapanana vavasagġinama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuġana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapanana vavasagġinama ya paġona, be isanama ya saġa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noġoti da inam riunama nam anea ġarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuġomiguma.”

⁶ Be raġanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobue, mate ya riu munagana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ġoma be è riuri-uporedina raġanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuġominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoġana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voiedi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ġarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereġena.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasana barebaredima kuya tuaḡaidina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voiedina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.

Be tam tokare teneḡimma nama kwa mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanama umanama i riuena,

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitaḡa Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiena naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa!

² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giugiuedina, be aitaḡa anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyeteyedina,

taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina. ³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasan-

inama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitaḡa inam giudima Bada mudune kè

vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tà

beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama

verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo

Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa. ⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voidi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana, be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.”

Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voidina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be ya i nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitaḡa ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yài kataidina, be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yà kawa saḡena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visiḡodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate ya i rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneginama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitaḡa noḡone guri

na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga ġomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuġana, be dabudine Mamaitua noġone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya paġona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna ġominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan ġarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaugā da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneġinama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya saġa guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitaugā Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noġotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana. Tauna vutuna tàwai sumaġe be tà giugiuena. ² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ġarone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie yai patutuna. ³ Ko noġoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saġena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saġe vavasāġena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneġinama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa saġena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saġe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya ġoma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muriġa da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noġone yawai maġatari dokedina. ⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuġominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitaugā waisumeġidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tà midi da bagibaginaġa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ġomama. Inam noġitinama vutuna ma nuavereda tà noġota watanena naumeki da, dà raġanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosoġaiġai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna, “Manaka taumi yau ġiuma ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni waġewaġemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam raḡanine ⁹ waḡewaḡemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau
voiamā dosidima a kitedina,
be yaḡoro taudi a raukosogaḡaiḡai be dobu kavakavane a
rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kaua be
ḡarodie umanama è riuna,
‘Taudi raḡan matabuna adi ḡoane nama ta naḡonaḡona,
be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai
muriwatanena.’

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è
sauga wapana,
‘Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta
sipere’.”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kaua da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua
koi sumaḡena, be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da
Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raḡandie
raḡan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi
kawa duḡu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideḡemi
be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Ma-
maitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”.

¹⁴ Tauda waisumaḡa tēwai karena raḡanine, tauda Keriso na
banagama tē tubuḡana, be dā waisumaḡama yai rewapana
kauana. Be yodi tà kita kaua da dā waisumaḡe tà midī
da bagibaginaḡa, be nam tauna tà gose pore, naumeki da
damone. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite è
riuriuemina yodi yà riu munaḡemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abaḡa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be
a rarau kosoḡaiḡai? Inam aitaḡa Ijiptma be Mousis yawai
doka dobiḡedina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie
boni abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai
medi? Inam aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriḡa dobu
kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁸ Be abaḡa banegidima
ḡarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya
riu? “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be
ta sipere.” Inam aitaḡa Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena,
taudi ḡarodie. ¹⁹ Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi
Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama
nam tauna ti sumaḡena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune tà naḡona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yağoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà pağona. Be tà kita kua da tauda dà waisumağe nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. ² Tauda inam riunama verenama tè vaivaiena tenegina maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumağena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. ³ Baninama tauda aitağa tà waisumağana, inam gabunama ġaukune tokare tà sağana. Be aitağa nam timawai sumağana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina,

“Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuğie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukua wainonoği da e kenakenana, be yağoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta sağa be ta sipere. ⁴ Baninama rağan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be rağan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵ Be muriğa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶ Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ġarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawağaiğaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rağan ġesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam rağaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ġarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Değoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam rağan ġesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yağoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰ Be aitau da Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune e sağasağana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e pağona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ġaukune tà sağana, be nam aitau e rawarawa ġaiğai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaḡinama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ḡoanama be na noḡotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiama matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumaḡa tà giugiuenta, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaḡinama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwaḡagwaḡama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneḡinama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ḡarone tà naḡona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà pipirima raḡandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobue na voiama inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munageḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ḡarone. ² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwaḡagwaḡae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ḡarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴ Be ko noḡoti da dobue nam aitu tauname ima kawa saḡe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saḡena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ḡarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munage be pirisi dosinama i tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuena, “Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ḡesaune buka nopone ya riuna, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma, Melkisedek maika.”

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

⁷ Yesu uma dobue ya miamiana raḡanine, tauna moiragie ya ḡaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baḡana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paḡona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, be yaḡoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana. Be nama yodi aitaḡa ta vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kaudima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaḡoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam teneteneḡina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noḡotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaḡa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaḡoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³ Aitau da yaḡoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didi-manidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kaudina.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tè gosedina, be waisumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone na waikatakataima, ² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoane yodi waikatakatai ḡesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴ Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puy-oma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paḡona, ⁵ be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶ be inam banegidima waisumaḡa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta verau munaḡa be tai sumaḡa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaḡe be patare tawai diboḡina.

⁷ Baninama ko noḡoti da raḡanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paḡopaḡona. ⁸ Be deḡoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaḡaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ḡaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimanae yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaḡoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeḡidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaḡoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitau maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoēḡoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaigurate-dina naumeki da ami raḡanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanonoḡotena, tokare teneteneḡinama ami maesama ko paḡona. ¹² Be tauma nam kama ḡoēḡoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeḡidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paḡona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneḡinama ta paḡona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ko noḡoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yaì aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare ya utemna.” Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitau Mamaitua maika i saḡa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paḡo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuḡana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ḡoena raḡanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ḡesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuḡana, be riunuababaḡa matabudi e tom poredina. ¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ḡoena da na buderima aitaḡa ta paḡona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama

bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoḡana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duḡuduḡu kauena, be tà noḡonoḡotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona.

¹⁹ Inam noḡotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dà waisumaḡe tà midimidina, ²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noḡoti, raḡanine guyaguyau ḡesaudima yai ḡaviedi be ya munamunaḡana raḡanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa 'Melkisedek'

banigominama inam 'didimana guyaunama'. Be isa 'Salem' banigominama inam 'suba'. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna 'suba kana guyaunama'. ³ Be nam aitu Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deḡo be ya verauna, bo airaḡan ya tubuḡa be airaḡan ya gurina nam aitu tenaḡa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuḡominama maika.

⁴ Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵ Tautauḡoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham. ⁶ Be Melkisedek tà kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaḡoro tauna Eibraham

na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paḡo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paḡona. ⁷ Matabuda tè kataiena da aitu rewapana ya paḡo be banaga ḡesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitu waiaiaina e paḡopaḡona nama.

⁸ Noḡone tè kita da piriḡirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam piriḡidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raḡanine taudi nam ti tubuḡana raḡanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaḡana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubuḡana, taudi yaḡoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna piriḡi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a paḡona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauḡoma dam Livai nopone piriḡi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Livai piriḡidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua piriḡi vaunama ḡesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam piriḡinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Deḡoda Mamaitua piriḡi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ¹⁴ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima piriḡi noyanama sibo a paḡo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi piriḡi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuḡana. Yodi tè katai kaue da ¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunaḡa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tai guri munaḡe. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tam piriḡi miamia nonoḡimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai piriḡidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹ Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ḡarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ḡesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge

tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noḡotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vau-nama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didi-manidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ḡesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deḡoda raḡanine ḡesau ya gurina na epaiyama ḡesau ya saḡasaḡana. ²⁴ Be Yesu ḡarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoḡana aubainama nam na yavayavama ḡesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoḡinama. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneginama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡonaḡona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, bani-nama tauna miamia nonoḡinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ḡarone ewai baḡana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ḡoeḡoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ḡarone, tauna nam yawasana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasagena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ḡesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuginama yai uta munaḡe be raḡan tenaḡa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubugine ya tipa tenaḡana, nam muriḡa e tipa munaḡa. ²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ḡoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuḡominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoḡinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaginama

¹ Be taugu aba è giugiuedina baniḡominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saḡa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na kaba miae kasaunama yawwane e miamiana. ² Be dabudine tauna

riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ḡoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dā pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴ Be deḡoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ḡesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupo-tupoḡanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.” ⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasaḡana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaḡedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama teneteneḡinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna,

“Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yà boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika, raḡanine taugu Ijiptma be èi doka dobigedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

Baninama inam raḡandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.
 12 Be taugu tokare adi voiamana barebaredima yà noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yà noḡota munaḡedi.”

13 Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni piri si musara kosinine a tipatipana

1 Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue.
 2 Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. 3 Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasaḡinama. 4 Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

5 Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noḡotaporaḡa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

6 Be raḡanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, piri si raḡan patapatanama noḡone rumnama nopone ya saḡa be na noyama yawai karena. 7 Be murine rumnama inam piri si dosinama taunaḡa modi matabuna nopodie raḡan tenaḡa kavakava ya saḡasaḡana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paḡo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, taunama na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaḡama mate aubaidima. 8 Inam kauine Arua Babau

ewai kataidana da banaga ḡoma nam teneteneḡina da gabu babau vavasāḡine sibo a saḡa, baninama waianina poranama yaḡoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raḡanine ta tubuḡana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ḡarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneḡina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaḡoro Mamaitua ḡarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da adi gewagewama e kaipore.

¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ḡoma. Inam kauidima be mate wainimakōḡa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raḡanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saḡana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raḡanine Yesu inam gabune ya saḡasaḡana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saḡana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paḡo be Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be tokare nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare tà mia nonoḡana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediḡa awai yaraiedina, tubuḡe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ḡarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoḡinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munaḡe be ya tipana Mamaitua ḡarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voiedima ko gosedina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneḡinama da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoḡana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noḡoti. Raḡanine banaga e miamiana, raḡanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raḡanine

taugu deḡo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.”¹⁷ Be deḡoda banaga e gurina raḡanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuḡana. Be deḡoda banaga yaḡoro yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuḡa.

¹⁸ Be teneginama nama waianina porane, raḡanine kosina e rauḡinina, waianina rewapana e paḡona. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paḡo be upa mate ya rawateḡeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuḡa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaḡe be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneginama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukaidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya saḡana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana. ²⁶ Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneginama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munaḡana, tauna

nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitauga na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raġan tenaġa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoġanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ġarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ² Deġoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuġana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaġoro da e tatai noġonoġotidina. ⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneġina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raġanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoēġoedina.

Tam tubuġiguma kaite kuya vokaukua wainonoġina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoġotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaġaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama yà voiena aubainama.’”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoēġoedina, tam kuya tuaġaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama yà voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tèt tubuġana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuġine aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be nam airaġan e tipa munaġa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagaġa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama tenegidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneġina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore.

¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaudima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie ya boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie ya biridi be nuedie ya girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiama barebaredima nam airaḡan ya noḡota munagēdi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama ḡoēḡoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauḡinina aubaidama. ²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena. ²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na saugama e voiedina.

²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina. ²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratana.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasāḡine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aitu Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasāḡana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunua-toi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,
 “Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa yà paḡona.”
 Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasani-nama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munāḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi pipiripi toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam pure-puredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko mididi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam pipiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

- 37 “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aitau verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.
- 38 Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.
Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yaì nuavere.”
- 39 Be tauda nam aitau maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kaue da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneginama da tà paḡona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogonogotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuḡana. Inam vutuna waisumaḡa. ² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumaḡana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumaḡe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuḡidina. Be yaba nam maḡamaḡataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuḡana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna yaḡoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriḡa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noḡone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶ Deḡoda aitau nam ima waisumaḡana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Be aitau da Mamaitua ḡarone e naḡonaḡona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitaḡa nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuena da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuḡana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama, yaḡoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be mate

na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Raḡanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a maḡatara be a midiporedina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vau-nama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da na dobuma ya gose be vaḡai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e naḡonaḡona e tava, be tauna yaḡoro da ya naḡona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama. ⁹ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama, raḡanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiḡa ware adi miane ya miamia naḡona. Be muriḡa kauinama tenegina nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumaḡana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana naḡoma ya naḡonaḡona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na vis-arama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yaḡoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare teneteneḡina aba ḡarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenaḡa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aita teneteneḡina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be tenegina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yaḡoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi ta giuguedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti paḡona, be adi waisumaḡe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe yaḡoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yaḡoro noḡodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumaḡe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatoredi a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vaḡavaḡai ta naḡonaḡona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ḡomama deḡo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵ Taudi adi vaḡaie gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti naḡonaḡona, ibewa. Baninama deḡoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneḡina sibo a munaḡana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munaḡana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ḡesau vere vavasaginama marae, kana naḡoma a naḡonaḡona. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine deḡoda Mamaitua

ġarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonogi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaġama ya rarau rubuna raġanine, Eibraham na waisumaġama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ġarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ġarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yaġoro yai sumaġa da Mamaitua teneteneġinama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuġuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paġo munageña.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumaġama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raġan muriġa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raġan ġaubonaġa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama diġona yai tupa yasi da ya midi be noġone Mamaitua ya kawa saġe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatumama tenatenaġaġa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raġanine ġaubonaġa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta dobina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoġidina da raġanine Ijipt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiġinama mate ta kiroġidi be ta naġo da ta dobodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumaġama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuġana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteġa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuġana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraġana raġanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaġama aubainama ya riu-tuaġaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵ Be Mousis na ġoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaġana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ġominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya ġoeġoedina, be nam Ijipt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ġoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷ Be na waisumaġama aubainama Ijipt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatane-nama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataġomine Mamaitua i

kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosini-die matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ḡasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijipt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiḡa kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ḡesaunama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuma sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima. ³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwaḡedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimane awei badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeiḡeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴ Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwaḡedi be a tavudina. ³⁵ Be waiwaivi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima piripiri dosidima a bana-vidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ḡoena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuḡaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuḡaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisuḡu be yawasana vere vavasaginama ta paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuaḡai be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awei guri ḡomedina. ³⁶ Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai diboḡidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ḡesaudima soae a soasoarakedina, be ḡesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeḡidima, taudi

gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miama dobu kavekavedie, oya debediḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeḡidima uma dobonama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saḡedina adi waisumaḡama aubainama. Be yaḡoro da Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paḡona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraḡina da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam taudiḡa sibo a paḡo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tàwai rawateḡeina raḡanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniḡominama, tokare matabuda tà banavina.

12

Matadama tà pore da Yesu taunaḡa tà kita didina

¹ Yodi tè kita da waisumaḡa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama abaḡa kaudima ta panipanida be ta soru-soru waitinamuridana, vutudi tà kaiporaporaḡana. Be mate gewagewa tà gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone tà manini kauana. ² Be matadama tà pore da Yesu taunaḡa tà kita didina. Tauna vutuna dà waisumaḡama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paḡonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porenana. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noḡoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatumama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigavienna inam naumeki, be yaḡoro nam piripiri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ḡarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duḡumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, raḡanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raḡanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuaḡaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaḡa ewai nuapaḡoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaugā da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovogidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Değoda piri-piri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami pore-di be ko noğoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamata-madama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be değoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuğomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobue ta kwapuda be tà vivivivire-dina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tà vivre be tà yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Rağanine tauda ġauğaubode tamatamadama uma dobue taudi adi ġoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuğana. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapu-dana rağanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kağemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuğu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munağā. ¹³ Be ami waisumağe nağo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banag-imima koya tubuğana, baninama değoda taumi nam nama ko tubuğā, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita. ¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam aitau Mamaitua na raukiviverema e mi-atautaurie. Baninama değoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuğā, be gewagewa ġesaudima mate e sağedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitau ġaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noğota tuağāie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuağā aubainama, rağan muriğā tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ġarone kani ya pağona. ¹⁷ Be ko noğoti da muriğā tauna tamanama na waiiaianama ya ġoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuağaiena. Be tauna nam keda değo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ġabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneğina.

18 Be taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya naġo be koyawai sumaġena raġanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midi be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raġanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. 19 Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuna da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ġoena. 20 Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deġoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naġona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” 21 Be abaġa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaġagusugusuguna.”

22 Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateġeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. 23 Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuġana. 24 Be mate taumi Yesu ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama dà gewagewama ya koġa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

25 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuna ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobue Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuna, taudi a vaia pore be kovoġa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giugiuedana, be deġoda riunama tà rawaġaiġaiena, tokare dà kovoġama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagana tà paġona. 26 Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raġan ġesaune gunuma be dobu yà gusu waidaberara munaġedina.” 27 Be inam giunama: “Raġan ġesaune e voia munaġena”, baniġominama inam umanama: Tauna doġae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu

waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam teneḡidima nama ta kenakena. Be deḡo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tèi kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginama tokare tà paḡona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ḡarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainupaḡone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡoedina. ² Be vaḡavaḡai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriḡa anea a kayowai doka saḡedina adi vadae. ³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneḡinama nama banaga badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna,

“Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitaḡa boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanogonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneḡinama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana. ⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobue tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹² Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe tà naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda dobu e tuagaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda dà puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maḡatarina. ¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ḡarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voidina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaḡe nam ko beku, be nema ḡaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deḡoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoḡana, baninama tauma ama noḡote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ḡarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹ Be yau waibaḡama tenaḡa ḡaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo ḡaromie è tava munaḡana.

²⁰ Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ḡarone, ²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna ḡarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe

taumi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voiedina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deḡoda waiḡapa ḡarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ḡaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitaḡa Jius banegimima tauwai sumaḡa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ḡaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raḡandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³ baninama raurubu ami waisumaḡama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vu-tuna aubainama raurubu ko dampore da e naḡo kwasana. ⁴ Be deḡoda raurubu ko damporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aitu nuauyauya kwa ḡoeḡoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baḡa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ḡarodie. ⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baḡana raḡanine, naumeki da kwai sumaḡana, be nam kwa noḡotabekubeku, baninama aitu da e noḡonoḡota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riḡariḡa waibabarina maika. ⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibaḡama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ḡoanama e ute, ⁸ baninama tauna noḡota raḡaraḡa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noḡotama ta naḡonaḡo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaḡa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰ Be taudi aitaḡa waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raḡanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noḡone tè kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aitau raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina. ¹³ Be aitau da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitán tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitau e raurubu da gewagewae e beku. ¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵ Be wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuġana. Be gewagewa damodie guri ta tubutubuġana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitau sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ġarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaġa na ġoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tè tubuġana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tè saġa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma ġiunama ko noġoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam ġiu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ġoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaġote ko paġo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na ġiuma ko vaivaia ġome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiena, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deġoda vaienaġa ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiġa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deġoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaġa kwa vaivaiena, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noġonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porenna raġanine, tauna noġonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitau da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoġe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ġarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

26 Aitau e riuriu munaġena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munaġena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. 27 Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaginama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoġimi.

2

Nam banaga verediġa ko rauneneedi

1 Yau bana, taumi dā Badama Yesu Keriso boruborumi-nama kowai sumaġena, aubainama nam banaga verediġa ko rauneneedi.

2 Deġoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saġana, banaga tenaġa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ġesaunama waikaruwaġawaġanama na garama ragoragodima. 3 Be taumi deġoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaġa ko raunenee be ko riuena, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaġawaġanama ko riuena, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ġavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doġae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” 4 Taumi aba kowai tubuġi? Taumi inam noġota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuġinama ko daridariġena.

5 Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaġama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai bude-riena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaūa tauna tawai nuapaġoena ta paġona. 6 Be taumi banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ġaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, 7 be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai diboġina.

8 Mamaitua tauna vutuna dā guyauma. Be girugirumi-nama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanamma e paġona, maika nema tam kwa ġoeġoe munaġemna nama.” Be deġoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwata-nena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. 9 Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima ko rauneneedina be ġesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. 10 Baninama deġoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaġa kuyai kati kotovina,

tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaḡa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunūḡa”. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauḡomana, be deḡoda kuya vunūḡana, tam inam yaḡoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso vari-nama vere vavasaḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuve-sidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ḡarodie sibo ya kenana. Deḡoda ibewa, etara raḡanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiem. Tam yodi deḡoda raunuatoi ḡarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovogā kwa banavi.

Waisumaḡa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaḡa banegiguma”. Be deḡoda inam waisumeḡinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeḡinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Deḡoda turamma ḡarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶ be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa taunaḡa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaḡa guri-nama.

¹⁸ Deḡoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaḡa ḡesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be ḡesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama ya paribeena, “Deḡoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaḡena, be am waisumaḡama nam baninama mate, taugu nema ya katai bake da tam am waisumaḡama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaḡa baninama ya voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaḡama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yaì kataim da waisumaḡa nam baninama mate inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai waḡadama Eibraham kwa noḡoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanæ ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiam aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo

aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumaḡama be na voiama ta noyanoya tenaḡana. Eibraham na voiama tauna na waisumaḡama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumaḡama taunaḡa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiama mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneḡanama ya sagudi be muriḡa semoe wari kedaḡa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶ Deḡoda tubuḡa ḡarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuḡinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubu-tubuḡa, baninama ko noḡoti da tauma aitaḡa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasagēmaina, nam taumi ḡesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ḡarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitu da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga vere-nama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena raḡanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ḡaubonama ta sursoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e naḡonaḡona. ⁴ Be mate waga ko noḡoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ḡaubo ḡominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ḡoanama ruvane e naḡonaḡona. ⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama mena, mena inam yaba ḡaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ḡaubonama e voida da tà seḡaseḡara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noḡoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ḡaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuḡa be doбира matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama

matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakaratana.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneḡina da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa maraḡamidina, ⁸ be nam aitau teneteneḡina da tokare mena e kawa maraḡami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakarati be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai sugusuguna, be inam menanama teneḡine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voidina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaḡoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenaḡa kavakava, be nopone kaisuḡusuḡu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaḡana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹ Bigabiga tenaḡa nopone tokare nam teneteneḡina da upa verena be upa ḡoraḡoranama ta tava tenaḡa. ¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noḡoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuḡa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuḡa. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ḡoma kwa redu be teneteneḡina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ḡaromie aitau da nuanuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ḡaromie vere yai maḡatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaḡota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauna nopone unura, nuāḡoraḡora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saḡe munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuri tuatuaḡaiena. ¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuḡa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitau ḡarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voida da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noḡota raburabui, be nam noḡota miremiredima ḡarode ta kena. ¹⁸ Suba tauvoidima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ḡarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa gasigasi? Inam waikawa gasigasidima ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na ḡoana be noḡota veredima nopomie tawai ḡaviḡaviana. ² Taumi ami ḡoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa gasigasina, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baḡana aubainama. ³ Be deḡoda Mamaitua kowai baḡa be ami ḡoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noḡotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baḡana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baḡana da tauna ami ḡoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauḡomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ḡoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deḡoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaḡoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena. Deḡoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. ⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.” ⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiḡedina, be e raukiviverena voyaḡota banegidima ḡarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuḡaḡaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naḡona. ⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua di-ane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koḡa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koḡakoḡana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Koya kwatekwatevava, yodi ko gose be ko ḡabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰ Bada matane ko ḡaubo munaḡa, be tauna e kawa saḡemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deḡoda tam aitau turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai dibogina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaḡa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaḡa na ḡoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaḡa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seḡara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitaḡa umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naḡo taonie da modi tenaḡa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateḡa bo pomai e tubuḡa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaḡana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deḡoda Bada e ḡoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voidina.” ¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seḡaseḡarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seḡara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deḡoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyauumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piri-piri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kua be ko ḡabana. ² Taumi ami waiguyaua matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubusebuseḡinama tokare ei maḡatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niranirana taumi mate tubuḡimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raḡan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginama e vaivaiena.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiḡa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika

bawa tokare raḡan damone ta vunugimi be ta nigomina. ⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaḡana. Tausipi ko noḡoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuḡana. ⁸ Be teneḡinama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raḡandie ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovoḡimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noḡotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raḡandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noḡoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaḡoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuato i baneginama.

Waisaḡina be rausaḡi adi giuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaḡi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ḡesaudima isedie ko rausaḡi, avedi. Taumi deḡoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ḡomana, be deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da ko tuaḡai ḡomana. Nam i verena deḡoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³ Deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁴ Deḡoda tam aitau kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina. ¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapana kua be bani

biribiridima. ¹⁷ Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸ Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dubue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitaḡ tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatennenama sibo i gose be tam aitaḡ inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰ baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitaḡ da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaḡena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1 leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provins-diğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğō ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voieda da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaudima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midì ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶ Inam kaudima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone pipiriri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be pipiriri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam pipiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vunegidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

8-9 Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumaḡe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yaḡoro da kowai nuapaḡoena; nam ko kitana be yaḡoro kowai sumaḡena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

10 Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ḡaromie inam yawasaninama e maḡatarana. 11 Boni Keriso Aru-inama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e maḡatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereḡena da sibo a katai kauena airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa, be nema ta tubuḡa bako.

12 Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munagedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ḡaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoḡena ḡarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ḡoeḡoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

13 Vutuna aubainama ami noḡotama ko vokaukaua wainonoḡedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noḡotama vutuna ḡarone ko boru be koi rabana. 14 Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatenedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raḡanine nama koya voivoiana. 15 Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaḡa na ḡoanama ruvane ko voiedina. 16 Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

17 Be ko noḡoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ḡarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa abaḡa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko naḡonaḡona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. 18-19 Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiḡemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara

dobiḡemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasāḡinama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ḡarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasana kavekavedima. ²⁰ Muriḡa da dobu ai tubuḡina, be noḡone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raḡan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maḡatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, be ami noḡotama Mamaitua ḡarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be na borumama ya utena. ²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raḡanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raḡan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuḡa vitarana, be yodi yawasana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoḡinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoḡana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraḡana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ḡaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie yawasana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeḡa ko kaiporaporaḡana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ḡaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya ḡoēḡoē guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoḡena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yaɪ yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ḡarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaḡaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noḡotinama tauna ḡarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawawayasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaḡemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma yà boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noḡotinama ḡarogue ya moraba kauana. Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie inam yekunama noḡotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi adi giuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, “Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaḡaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuma ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ḡaroḡaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saḡesaḡena, baninama taumi noḡone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiḡemina tauna na yanama vere vavasāḡinama nopone.

¹⁰ Noḡone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noḡone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paḡona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tè mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasāḡama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ḡarona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu vavasāḡemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosedina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana. ¹² Banaga nam waisumeḡidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da

taudi tawai wawu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voiama veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanimata mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovogidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be verree inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatuḡudina. ¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aita u kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tè dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya vojena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona. ²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune

* **2:13:** Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

i dobi rubuna.” ²³ Banaga a kunukunurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua ni-mane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine dà gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasana didimanidie tà miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ḡoane koya naḡonaḡo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ḡarone koya verau munaḡana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainaḡidima adi giuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauḡomama ḡesaudima aitaḡa vari verenama nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubeḡe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima. ⁴ Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyaḡota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauḡomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauḡomama Eibraham ya vovo teyete ye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deḡoda ami tautauḡomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taumi tautauḡoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenāḡa, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta paḡona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deḡoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaḡo vivira, be ko raunuatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko

g̃aubo munaḡana. ⁹ Be aitu gewagewa ḡaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitu da e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ḡare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ḡarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Baninama deḡoda aitu yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ḡoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ḡoena,

naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voiedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauḡa vere tauvoiedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauḡa gewagewa tauvoiedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deḡoda taumi vere voienama ko ḡoe guratena, tokare aitu e raukivi gewegewemi? ¹⁴ Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ḡarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi. ¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paḡo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua be ko miamiana, be raḡanine aitu ami waisumaḡama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaidima vivire be voyaḡote ko voiedina.

¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone didimanae, be mate ami noḡotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeḡa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana.

¹⁷ Deḡoda gewagewa t̃a voivoiedi be pipiripi t̃a banavina inam naumeki, d̃a kovoḡama t̃e paḡona. Be ya verena deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane vere t̃a voivoiedi be pipiripi t̃a banavina, inam naumeki da t̃a dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso d̃a gewagewama aubainama pipiripi ya b̃anavi be ya guri tenaḡana, be tokare nam e guri munaḡa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ḡarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuḡe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naḡona arua dibure miemienidima ḡarodie be ya rauguguyana. ²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raḡanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa

ġaiġaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaġoro da a rawarawa ġaiġaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaġa sievinama 8, taudiġa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koġaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tawai baġana da nopode dā noġotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tēwai baġena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya naġo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ġesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuġe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raġanine tauda piripiri tã banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tē nuabagibagi be tē dami poredina dā Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aitau da tubuġe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaġama kana taiye, inam ewai maġatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedina, ² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaġedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ġoane e miamiana. ³ Baninama taumi dobu na ġoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ġarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaidima gewegewedima koya gosedina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ġaromie tawai menamenana.

⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noġone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuġe kovogã a paġona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raġanima damone tã tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noġota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami

banagama koi nuapaḡo kauedina, baninama wainuapaḡo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰ Taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina. ¹¹ Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saḡena dà voiama veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ḡarone, neneḡara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deḡoda piriḡiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasagaḡama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piriḡiri ḡaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piriḡiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaḡama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababaḡedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raḡanine Keriso ma neneḡarina e verau muḡana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie. ¹⁵ Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiama kowai badabada yababedi be damone piriḡiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye piriḡiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁷ Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyeteḡena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina taudi tokare ta yawasana, bo? ¹⁸ Be

“Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e piriḡirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua ni-

mane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ḡaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematenana. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitu ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noḡoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaḡoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³ Nam koi badabada gurata ḡarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voidi be ḡaromie ta kitana. ⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maḡatarana raḡanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ḡaubo munaḡa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri do-biḡedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitu e ḡauḡaubo munaḡana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatoiena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ḡaubo munaḡana. Be na ḡoanama nama raḡanine tauna tokare e kawa saḡemina. ⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kua be ko rabe munaḡemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹ Be piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be Diaboro ko riu-tuaḡaiena, baninama ko noḡoti da tauwai sumaḡa dobu ḡesaudie piripiri teneḡidima nama ta banabanaidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoḡana na kaba miama boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku. ¹¹ Tauna vutuna ḡarone rewapana e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na giuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviverree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitaġa Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* **5:13:** Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumaḡa teneginama ya utedana. Inam waisumeginama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ḡaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenaḡana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tè katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenaḡana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneḡinama da didimanae tà miana. ⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoḡana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiama gewegewedima kaite tè gosedina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewegewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumaḡe vere ko voienna. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munaḡemina. Be rabemunaga murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapaḡo. ⁸ Deḡoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaḡe ta kena be ta mora-bana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹ Be deḡoda aitaḡarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewegewama ya noḡonoḡota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noḡonoḡotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ḡoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deḡoda inam yawasanidima ko voidina, taumi tokare nam airaḡan ami waisumaḡe ko

beku. ¹¹ Inam raḡanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dā Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoḡinama nopone ko saḡana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukauidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaḡoro taugu raḡan matabuna uma yabedima yā riuriu wainoḡotimina. ¹³ Taugu è noḡotina inam ya verena da taugu yā miamiae inam yabedima raḡan matabuna yā riuriu wainoḡotimina, be muriḡa da yā gurina. ¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raḡanima e tavatavana da yā gurina, baninama dā Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yā rarau rubu guratana, baninama yā ḡoēḡoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raḡanine taugu yā gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dā Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaḡana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuḡidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataḡomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yāwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁸ Be uma giudima raḡanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ḡomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaḡedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tauraḡaraḡan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰ Be mate ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹ Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

* **1:19:** ‘Raḡantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘turaḡaraḡan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoḡe ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneḡinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuve-sidina, be tokare isanama ta bovienna. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ² Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare wai-gogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoḡa ta raberabena. ⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobunama yai monu porenana. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate. ⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana. ⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewed-ima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneḡinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeḡidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovoḡama e utedina. ¹⁰ Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riuriutuatuḡaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoḡinama ta

* 2:5: 'Dobu poranama' inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboḡidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboḡidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboḡa be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunūḡidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³ Taudi banaga a voidi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimataware-wardedima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soiso tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaiwi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voidi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyuyama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririḡidina. ¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiama tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta ḡoēḡoē kuedina. Be taudi ta ḡoēḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da

taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumagā vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. ¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ḡarogāro be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuaraḡeraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ḡomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuḡana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasana miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumagana. ²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta waḡiro be waḡirodima ta kanikani munaḡena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kauedina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaḡana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ḡaromie yà girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu yà riuwai noḡota munaḡemina da taumi noḡota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ² Taugu yà ḡoḡoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaḡa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noḡotidina. Be mate dà Badama Tauwai yawasana abaḡa ya giugiuedina mate ko noḡotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ḡaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenaḡa yà ḡoḡoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raḡan damodie tauwai diboḡa ḡesaudima ta maḡatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ḡoanama kaudima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴ Be inam raḡanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna deḡo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuḡa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneḡinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamaima nama boni ai raba

rereḡa da a gurina.”⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuḡana matabudi a bovedina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuḡana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maḡatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaḡedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie.⁶ Be mate muriḡa inam upanama tenegine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna.⁷ Be inam riunama tenegine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Bada banaga nam waisumeḡidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noḡoti, Bada ḡarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raḡan tenaḡa. Be raḡan tenaḡa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ḡarone.⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ḡoēḡoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aitu sibo gienae ya naḡo.¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaḡan e verau. Inam raḡanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuḡa? Taumi sibo banaga babau-mima, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana.¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raḡaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raḡanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raḡanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina.¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tà raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ḡaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaḡana.

¹⁵ Be ko noḡoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rau-riemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nu-auyauyae ḡaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina.¹⁶ Inam nuayauyanama tenegine leta ḡesaudima nopodie inam

giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ġesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukauidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneġinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ġesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kauidima yodi yà riuriu wainonoġimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸ Tauda dà Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ġarone neneġara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

Ileta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasani-nama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasani-nama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikakaiyovuna, be tauna na riuma tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e mi-amiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ² Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvavasaḡama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatarara munagēdana da tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvavasaḡama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵ Be deḡoda aitau Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvavasaḡa vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagēdana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvavasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneḡinama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina. ⁸ Inam riuvavasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvavasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku. ¹¹ Be aitau turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

* 2:1: Riu ‘yau sedama’ inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaġoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaġoedi. Be deġoda aitau uma dobunama ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaġoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta sorusorudina kitedima maika tubuġidama adi ġoanama, bo mata na ġoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ġarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama. ¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitau Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate tēwai taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dà banaga kaua, be deġoda taudi sibo tauda dà banagama, taudi tokare nam a goseda. Tauda noġone taudi mate tē miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tē kataie

da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaḡa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deḡoda ti ḡoena, tokare nam a gosedā. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹ Taugu ḡaromie yà girugirumana, nam ko noḡoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ḡaromie yà girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tà banavi, ibewa. ²² Be yodi aitu kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ḡavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³ Deḡoda aitu Mamaitua Natunama e bovi-boviena, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡa. Be aitu Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noḡone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoḡana. Deḡoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaḡana ²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie da yà riu wainoḡotimina, baninama banaga ḡesaudima ta ḡoēḡoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paḡo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ḡesau koma ḡoēḡoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone tà midina, be nam tà tunimayaḡa. ²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aituḡa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voieda da yodi na sedama tè tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda!

Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade tà kitana. ³ Be aitu da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴ Aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶ Be aitu tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitaḡa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kaua da nam aitu e boru waideḡemi. Aitu da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸ Be aitu gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹ Aitu Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa e voiedi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana. ¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitu da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noḡone tè vaivaiena yodi ya riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona. ¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasanama tè paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda tē kataiena da guri inam muride tē gose pore be yodi yawasana tē paḡona. Be aitau da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵ Be aitau da turanama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna inam tauvunuḡa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuḡa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaḡo tã kita be tã kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dã yawasanama muride tē boru be dã banagama sibo tē sagudina, deḡoda guri tē banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷ Deḡoda aitau ḡarone taragai be turanama ḡesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiena, be tauna nam i raunatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹ Inam kedane tē kataie da tauda riukaua ḡaroḡaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tã midina, ²⁰ avedi da nopode tã noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tã noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo banidima tã voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noḡone tã midina, ²² be ḡarone aba tã baḡena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavaḡama tã vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tã voivoiedina, inam raḡanine tauna nuanama tã taiverena. ²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavaḡama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tã sumaḡe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona tauna ya riuriu vavaḡedana nama. ²⁴ Taudi aitaḡa na riuvavaḡama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tē katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paḡo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaḡedi, ibewa da noḡone ko kita kauedina, deḡoda taudi arua Mamaitua ḡarone a paḡo bo ibewa. Bani-nama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobie ta naḡonaḡo bababarana. ² Be aitau da Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone,

tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitu e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ġomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone. ³ Be aitu deġoda Yesu nam ei maġatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ġarone i paġona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ġavienama aruinama ya paġona. Noġone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ġavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naġonaġo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika. ⁵ Taudi inam dobu ġaroġaronama aubainama, dobuġa kaudidima ta giuedi be ta naġonaġona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, be aitauġa Mamaitua na seda ġomama, taudi dà giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauġa Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deġo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deġo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, baninama wainuapaġo inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be aitauġa tawai nuapaġona, taudi inam Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaġo. Vutuna aubainama aitu da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode umanama yai maġatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaġa ġominama ya riupore yovoġena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ġarone tà paġo be tà miana. ¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaġo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaġo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauepaiyada be tubuġine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaġoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaġoedina. ¹² Nam aitu deġo mata ġomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deġoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be

tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda banaga aita e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumaḡena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aita wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aita ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Deḡoda aita e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadogaïena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹ Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasaḡedana: Aita da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

5

Waisumaḡe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitauga tawai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitauga Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tai nuapaḡoena. ² Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tai nuapaḡoe be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare

banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina. ³ Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasagāma tà vovo teyetyedina. Be inam riuvavasagidima ḡarode nam ti pipirina, ⁴ baninama aitauga Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuga vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane. ⁵ Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ḡarode. Be Arua Babau ḡarode yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuḡominama, baninama tauna upae ya batabaito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaḡa tà noḡoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuḡominama ya gurina. Be inam kaudima Arua ewai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteḡa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteḡa ai anina tenaḡa da inam riukaua. ⁹ Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡena. ¹⁰ Aitauga Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ḡarone tà banavina. ¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paḡo be ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paḡona, tauna yawasana nam i paḡona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitauga Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaḡena, ḡaromie uma letanama yà girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koya paḡona. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauda na noḡotama ruwane tà baḡana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e

paḡona. ¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da aba ḡarone tèwai baḡena inam kaite tè paḡona.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aitu Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitu riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneeḡi, avedi!

Jon II

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nu-apaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nu-apaġoemina, ² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoi, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasagedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tà nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasaginama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama tauda noġone tè vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvavasaginama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo. ⁹ Aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

* **1:1:** Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

¹⁰ Deḡoda aitau ḡaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaḡeyaḡe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aitau da inam nama banaginama e riu yaḡeyaḡe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ḡaromie è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tòi nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevina, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

† **1:13:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà giru-girumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam baneged-ima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tè aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuagaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasani-dima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau

da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina ġaromie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaġoemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapaġoma maumauridima naumeki da ġaromie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noġone è ġoe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noġoti da yaba ġesau ġaromie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noġone ya ute wainonoġimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunaġa ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa, be nam aitau ami waisumaġe e boru waideġemi. ⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovogidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta bovi-boviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi yà ġoeġoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobiġedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yaġoro yà riu wainoġotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobiġedina, be yaġoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumaġana, muriġa yai guridina. ⁶ Be mate anea ġesaudima ko noġotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miama marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voidedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raġanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noġotidi. Taudi tubuġidima ai uta munaġedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be tauġoma turanama tauġoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoġa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoġinama.

⁸ Be teneḡinama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumagedi, be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuḡidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai diboḡi be ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹ Be anea Maikel ko noḡoti. Tauna avedi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaḡoro nam aba gewegewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saḡasaḡana raḡanine, Mousis tubuḡinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaḡa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuaḡaiemna!” ¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noḡotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa taunaḡa na ḡoanama ta noḡotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuḡina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paḡonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ḡarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Raḡanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuḡeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaḡana, be ḡarodie nam tunimayaḡa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiḡa kapodima ta noḡonoḡota guratena. Taudi dobu e ḡuvaḡuvana maika deḡo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriḡa ma wamina e nuakamoḡana raḡanine, inam yodi raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaḡana. ¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riḡa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoḡa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasagine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoḡana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma no-

pone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna,

“Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi* mate

¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenagaḡa adi voia waigewama e kawa maḡataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ḡarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seḡaseḡara munaḡedina, be adi banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi da bagibaginaḡa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaḡa noḡone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noḡotidi.

¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raḡan damone tauwai diboḡa ta maḡatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariḡa tauwai tubuḡidima. Taudi ta ḡoḡoena inam adi noḡotama e riuriuedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitaḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna tenetenēginama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare tenetenēginama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi.

²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dà Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai

* 1:14: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasāginama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tà kawa saḡena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaula be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam giudima yai maġataridina. ² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauga uma waiperoveta giudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauga ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama ya girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina. ⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine da gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voieda da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tē tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauga tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuaġemima taugu taumi mate Yesu tàwai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tà banabanavidi be tà damidami pore-dina. Taugu Mamaitua na giuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitau ġarogue ya giugiuna kabe yà kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina. ¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġaġarae dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaġa ya pani verauġena. ¹⁴ Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵ Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana raġanine, taugu kaġane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna yà miamiana. ¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoġana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiġidima taugu yà raberabedina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuġana be tokare ta tubuġana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰ Be kipora

* **1:8:** Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Epesema adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuagaiedina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenaġa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noġone koyawai nuapaġoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama koya gosena. ⁵ Ko noġoti, boni koyawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapaġoma e yovoyovo munaġana. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be noġone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Deġoda taumi nam noġota vitara ko paġo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porenna.*

⁶ Be yaba tenaġa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuaġaiedina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuaġaiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sime-nama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena.

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munaġana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami piri-piri be ami waikaruwaġawaġama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.† ¹⁰ Piri-piri tokare ġaromie ta tubuġana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina raġan matabudi 10 nopodie. Deġoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumaġe ko midu bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aita inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatkwati menanama murine be karone gangamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi deġo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaġoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaġama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raġanine, taumi yaġoro ami waisumaġama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuġana.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soġa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵ Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie yà verau

† 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagomma

be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iġarana.

¹⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aita inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aita i kataiena, be aita da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸ "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e mona-monaunana maika. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

¹⁹ Taugu ami voiamata matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

²⁰ Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama tauname ya riuriu mu-naġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. ²¹ Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²² Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. ²³ Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenaġaġa ami voiamata ruvedie nama yai maesimina. ²⁴ Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwata-nena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa, ²⁵ be ami

waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

²⁶ Tauna aitaŋ inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. ²⁷ Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika gurewa. ²⁸ Nema Tamaguma rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauraġaraġan mate tauna yà utena. ²⁹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaŋa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiamata matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ² Taugu ami voiamata matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasana ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana. ³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoġavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki. ⁵ Be tauna aitaŋ uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoġavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena. ⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaŋa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma ġiunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na ġiuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiġima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na ġiuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau ġiuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko bovienna. ⁹ Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi ya voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagēmina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midi ġaġarimina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitau e kaipore. ¹² Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà ġiumina. ¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiana adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà ġoēgoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneġinama vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana. ¹⁹ Taugu aitauga yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kaina. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda è midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aita bonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana. ²¹ Tauna aita uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaġana nama. ²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kaidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noġone è vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneġinama ġarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saġa uma dabudine, be tokare abaġa ta tubuġana taugu yài kataimna.” ² Be yai raġantenage, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noġoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³ Be aita guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspera be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi

guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noġone kodam 7 a karakarata, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noġone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moġavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaġa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauġominama, be wairabuiteġanama tauna noġonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenagaġa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moġavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaġan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneġara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raġanine, ¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana ta rarau dune nonoġena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaġa be guyau na kaba miama noġone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saġasaġa vavasaginama aubainama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Neneġara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, bani-nama tam yaba matabuna am ġoanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuġidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

¹ Naumeki da yà kitana, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaġa, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ² Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitau verena be teneteneġina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³ Be nam aitau marae bo dobue bo dobu dibune teneteneġina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è ġaba da è ġaba guratana, baninama nam deġo aitau teneteneġina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaġa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ġaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneġinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaġa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporaġana dobu matabuna nopone. ⁷ Inam sipunama ya saġa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya paġona. ⁸ Be tauna buka ya paġopaġona raġanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noġone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenaġaġa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moġavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. ⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,

“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneġimma da inam bukanama kwa paġo be pusidima kwa kaiporaġana. Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi

be kuya verauġedina Mamaitua ġarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyaue kuya biridi be kuya voidi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuġana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand

da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miama be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, ¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,

“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga vere-nama,

be teneteneġinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneġara be kaisuġusuġu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aita guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie

kaisuġu, vivira, neneġara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoġana!”

¹⁴ Be inam raġanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporaġana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ² Dabudine yài kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririġidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobue e kaipore be banaga e voidi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasani-dima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewa-pana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasiġasidima ta voidi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobue ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasāġimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenaġaġa gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima dobue tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobue a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raġanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naġona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai,

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava!
¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raġaninama dosinama yodi ya
 tavana, be nam aitau tokare e midi bodedi be teneteneġina.”

7

*Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya
 pusidina*

¹ Uma kavidima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kite-
 dina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawa-
 susuduie anea tenatenagaġa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu
 sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobue
 bo egasie sibo ya manini munaga, bo kai ya biti munagedi.

² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da
 taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau
 è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya
 saġasaġana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na
 pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea
 matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa
 gewegewedi, noġone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama
 noġodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima
 matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tau-
 sand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noġone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba
 miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi
 noġodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina.
 Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona
 be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be
 taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoġavoridima dau-
 daudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaud-
 ina. ¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà

Mamaituama na waiguyaue e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹² be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Tam vutuna nenegāra, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ḡarome ta kena nonoḡana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaḡa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aita? Taudi deḡo be a tava?” ¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koḡedi da a ḡavorana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noḡone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam airaḡan kani e kara munaḡedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munaḡedi. ¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samaḡa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.* ² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noḡone a midi be tenatenaḡaḡa bogigi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ḡesaunama ya tava be olta Diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ḡarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noḡone ya midimidina. ⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima

* **8:1:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’

adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a saḡa a naḡona Mamaitua ḡarone. ⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratinama ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moḡavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoḡena dobue. Be inam raḡanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuḡana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noḡone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ḡauḡaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateḡeidima a poraḡa yovoḡedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama,† kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoḡena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteḡanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, kipora tenaḡa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ḡora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ḡora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ḡoraḡoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenaḡa ya riḡa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama nawaravi ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenaḡa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riḡedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneḡinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³ Be yài kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganaḡa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitaḡa dobue ta

† 8:7: Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteġa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena. ² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibasus ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika.

⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitaugā Ma-maitua na pusima noġodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiġa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibos a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ġarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratiidina muyanama maika. ⁶ Inam raġandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ġoeġoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iġara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noġodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸ Be debavuvuġidima inam maika wai-waivi debavuvuġidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokaanama maika. ⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.* ¹⁰ Be kapaudima ġiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġiudima maika, be ġiudima isudie kea gangamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. ¹¹ Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

* **9:9:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iġara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noġone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobina. ¹⁴ Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paġopaġona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naġo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoġidi be adi noyama raġaninama ya boru wainonoġina da airaġan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama raġaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raġanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶ Be tauġara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai raġetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸ Be inam kovoġidima rabuiteġa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitauga inam kovoġidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yaġoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamu gewegewedima yaġoro ta voivoiedina. Be yaġoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau dunedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau dunedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yaġoro ta rarau vunuga, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soġa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitedina.

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasāġinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noġonama kitanama suara maika, be kaġanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaġanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuġana, be kaġanama seninama doġae yai vutuġana. ³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raġanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuna, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doġae yawai vutuġana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuġu marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuġidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Raġan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena raġanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona tenēġinama marae è vaia munaġe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doġae waivutuġinama ġarone kwa naġo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paġona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è naġo anea ġarone, be èi baġana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa paġo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è paġo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raġanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaġoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose

porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana raġan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noġone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.† ⁵ Be deġoda aitau uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ġoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ġaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ġaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana raġanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuġana. Be taudi ta ġoena, tokare teneġinama da raġan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuġidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovoġidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina raġanine, musara ġasiġasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ġaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸ Be tubuġidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹ Be raġan rabuiteġa be pomainama raġanboiboi be e naġo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuġidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ġaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuġidima ta dobodi. ¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be raġan rabuiteġa be pomainama raġanboiboi be ya naġo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya saġana. Be taudi a midisuġu munaġa be a midina. Taudi aitauġa inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saġa

* **11:2:** Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma. † **11:4:** Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ġaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a saġa a naġona marae.

¹³ Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauga da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saġena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteġanama ġaubonaġa e tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoġana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noġone, taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷ be a riuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasagimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paġo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noġone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raġaninama ya tavana.

Yodi raġan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina,

be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumaġemma, be aitauga isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga ġauġaubodi bo banaga dosidi,

taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raġan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewed-ima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raġanine yà kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuġana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuġana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaġanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora

matabudi 12. ² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuġana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maġatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraġa yovoġedina dobue. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noġone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuġa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauġominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diġona voivoienama e paġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deġo ya miamiae ġarone. ⁶ Be waivi naira ya naġona dobu kavakavane deġo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raġanine iġara ya tubuġana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiġasina. ⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiġuġu yovoġedina dobue. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raġaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noġone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiġuġu nawena dobue. ¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwaġana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitaġa nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasaġinama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raġanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raġanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiġena dobue, inam waivinama gomana tauġominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia

dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naġona dobu kavakavane, deġo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasaġi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiġe be upa dosinama yai tubuġi da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶ Be doġa gayanama ya nuaporagħa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiġena ya tonoġina. Inam kauine doġa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo be iġara yai tubuġina waivi natunatumama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gerese ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiġasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yai kitana, be musara ġasiġasinama egasie be ya tavatavana e kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagħa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. ² Be inam muserinama e kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kite-dima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama debanama tenaġa kero ya paġona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seġira munagħana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapana musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa vavasagħana, be nam aitau tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tenetenegħina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapana a utena da rau-guyaguyau be waidiboġa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶ Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei diboġina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miamo be aitau da marae ta miamiana, matabudi

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raġan, raġandie be raġan nevanama.’

ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷ Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwaġedina. Be tauna rewapana ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitaūġa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunūġi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹ Aitau da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰ Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaudima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumaġe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobue banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaġana. ¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauġa inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie tà biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaġewaġedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi

da nimedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷ Inam raġanine aitauga inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸ Taudi aitauga nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yài kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a girumidina. ² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawayawasani-dima 4, be babada noġodie a midi be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aita teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiġa inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴ Taudi nam waiwaivi ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo deġo ya naġonaġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yài kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aita mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da

dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteganama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda aitaū musara ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaū kitanama maika inam muserinama e raudunedi, be na matairama noḡone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasaginama, nam upa mate wairawateḡeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ḡinina. Be musara ḡasiḡasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noḡodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saḡa nonoḡana. Be taudi aitaūḡa inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau dunedina, bo aitaūḡa tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaḡan sipere ta banavi. ¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitaūḡa Mamaitua na riuvavasagama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaḡama Yesu ḡarone, ta midi bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naḡona nuavere taudi aitaūḡa Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ḡarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naḡona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴ Be yài kitana, be giyou ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ḡesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaū giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuena, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitaū giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateḡeteḡeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ḡesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobi, tauna mate biriuko gangamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea ḡesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaū biriuko

gamgamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuena, “Dobue gureipi votedima a ġouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.”¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraġa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuenta.²⁰ Be meagai diane ġavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya dobi ya naġona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoġa 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ġesaunama wainua basabasa vavasāġinama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoġa damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovoġidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateġeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitaugā musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina.³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a riġana, be umanama a saresarena, “Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġimma, tam am voiamo dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukaididima.

⁴ O Bada, aita tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena, baninama tamġa banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau ġarome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamo didimanidima a maġatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaididima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana.⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoġa 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira ġaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediġa a pani

* **14:20:** ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

veraugedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenagaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moġavuna. Be nam aitu teneteneġina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya saġa, naumeki da anea ⁷ inam kovoġidima ⁷ sibo a ġini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea ⁷ ġarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naġo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima ⁷ dobue ko ġini poraġana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naġo be na keyakama dobue ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine taudi aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagidima a tubuġana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ġini pore yovoġena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuenana, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaġemma be am perovetama a vunugi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.”

⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giurma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ġini pore be dabudine suara rewapana ya paġo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovoġidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ḡasiḡasinama na kaba miae ya ḡini porena, be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewegewana. Be taudi adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedina, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ḡini porena. Be upa ya ḡasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaḡa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteḡa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaḡa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaḡa musara ḡasiḡasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaḡa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuḡidina, inam taudi tokare ta naḡo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateḡeidina iḡara aubainama. Inam iḡerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama na raḡanima dosine tokare e tubuḡana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitauna nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naḡo be e tunimayaḡa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibiru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateḡeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ḡini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”* ¹⁸ Inam raḡanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan deḡo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuḡa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasāḡana aubainama, ¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteḡa a tubuḡana. Be meagai ḡesaudima dobu ḡesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuḡana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noḡotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasāḡinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaḡotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina.

* 16:17: Yodi kovoḡa note ya giugiuedina matabudi a kovina.

Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoginama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoginama ya moraba vavasaġana aubainama.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasaġinama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasaġinama na kovoġama yàì kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasiġasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iġoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be ni-mane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasaġedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moġavuna. ⁵ Be waivinama noġone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE
BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA
DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matematenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa base-base? Inam muserinama ġasiġasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaġemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi

yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitaūġa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Bani-nama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maġatarana.

9 “Tam deġoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ġoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paġo be muriġa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰ Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaġa yodi e miamiana, be tenaġa yaġoro nam i tavana. Be raġanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa. ¹¹ Be muserinama noġone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuġana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaġoro nam ti paġona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenaġedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaġa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi noġotama tai tenaġe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwaġedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitaūġa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatudima a tubuġana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ġasiġasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuaġaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porenna. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visiġonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na ġoanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasiġasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuġana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikarikana

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneġarinama dobu yai moġavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuġana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoġinama taumi nam ko paġo. ⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munagena. Tauna raġan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noġone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munagena. ⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneġaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saġe munagena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tauname ya kawa saġe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu yà miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaġan tokare yà ġaba.’ ⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raġan tenaġa nopone na kovoġama e banavidina. Na kovoġama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasagġinama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoġa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana. ¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoġama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna,

“Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasaġimma. Tam awa tenaġa nopone be kovoġa gewagewa vavasaġinama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobue bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aitau da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara. ¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iġoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sabesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
- ¹³ muraġa ġabuġabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuġabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitau da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raġanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ġoegoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaġan tokare kwa ragau munaġedi.” ¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitauga inam purepuredima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoġama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi ¹⁶ da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iġoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷ Be awa tenaġa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be aitauga waga a gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakarantina basunama

* 18:12: ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † 18:12: ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama yeku dosinama† ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa porenna, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munaġe.

²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaġedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munaġedi. Be yeku witi aniġiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaġe. ²³ Be kodam yanana nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaidima muridie patara dosinama marae bona-garedima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna, “Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ² baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovoġidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarina ya kovoġina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.” ³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

† 18:21: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniġiugudanama.

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dā Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dā Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama ewai badana. ⁷ Matabuda t̄ai nuavere be t̄a mosarina. Be tauna t̄a kaisuġusuġuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainaġima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaua be e miamiana. ⁸ Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiamo didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya riueġuna, “Umanama kwa giru-mana: Nuavere taudi aitaūġa Sipu Natunama na wainaġima soine a kokonedi be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueġuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na ġiuma riuriukauidima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaġaieġu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitaūġa Yesu isanama tawai matematenana. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perove-taena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama

¹¹ Inam raġanine taugu ȳai kitana, be mara ya nua-poraġana. Dabudine hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaū ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina. ¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaū tenaġa i kataiena be taunaġa ya kataiena. ¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’. ¹⁴ Be tauġara marae, taudi matabudi hosi

ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateġeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸ Be banaga visiġodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiġodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauigarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateġeina iġara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama be na tauigarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoġavorinama na tauigarama mate, musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunugiidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiġasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama a paġopaġona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraġa nawedina. ²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiġodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yaì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiginama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam

duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam tenetenegina da banaga dobue ei kedadoka waigewa munaġedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitaugā debedie a mi-amiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitaugā dobue gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneeina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna. ⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitaugā gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuinama na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoġama

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna 'Gog' be 'Magog'. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana.

Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam dego gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama no gone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka gesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiama matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatena gāgā adi voiama ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵ Be aitau da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam dego egasi. ² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua garone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na givau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia ya gena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam ra ganine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tena gāna. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam ra ganine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo gaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubugāna yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubugāna.” ⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubugāna ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aitau nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷ Tauna

aitau da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voiedi be taugu ta bovi bovi eguna, bo banaga nam waisumegidi, bo banaga nopomiremedima, bo taurau vunuga, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau taurauduneedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naġona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noġone, anea matabudi 7, kovoġa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naġivau yaì kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspa, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be meagai gananama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna ni mane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be gananama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi tenegidima. ¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya paġo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. ¹⁹ Be

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita)

† **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenaġa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

meagai gananama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenaḡaḡa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraver-audima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspā, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold,²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iḡoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iḡotidima tenatenaḡaḡa bogedie matakeda ai tubuḡidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. ²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴ Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naḡona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauḡedina. ²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaḡan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaḡan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima[†] adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saḡedina. ²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitau yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saḡa. Be taudi aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiḡa inam meagaina ta saḡana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

¹ Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ² be meagai kedanama pounaḡa ya naḡonaḡona. Be upa diane umaḡo be noaḡo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenaḡaḡa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

[†] 21:26: Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ḡavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ġaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagain e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ġarone ta noyana. ⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noġonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noġodie e kenana. ⁵ Be inam meagain tokare nam airaġan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ġoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoġana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuġana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaġana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Nuavere tauna aitauna bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raġanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaidima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitauga uma bukanama na giuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena!”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida. ¹¹ Aitauna da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitauna da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitauna da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitauna da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenaġaġa adi voiama ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneginama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneginama da matakadae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona. ¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiama daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa

banegidima, be taurau vunūġa, be kokoitau taurauduneed-ima, be aitaūġa kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kaudima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aitau e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitaūġa uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasāġemina, deġoda tam aitau giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaġedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovogā uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹ Be deġoda tam aitau uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuiedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaudima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraver-auna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na ba-nagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!